JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD IN

NEW BERN, N. C.

November 16-20

1921

WILMINGTON PRINTING COMPANY
Wilmington, N. C.
1921

Bishop U. V. W. Darlington

JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD IN

NEW BERN, N. C.

November 16-20

1921

WILMINGTON PRINTING COMPANY
Wilmington, N. C.
1921

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

Bishop U. V. W. Darlington

SECRETARY

Rev. R. H. Willis

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

Rev. J. M. Ormond

Rev. W. H. Brown

STATISTICAL SECRETARY

Rev. Rufus Bradley

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Journal of Proceedings: Page

First Day 5
Second Day 11
Third Day 19
Fourth Day 26
Fourth Day—Afternoon Session 30
Fifth Day—Memorial Session 32
Fifth Day—Night Session 33

Appointments 37

Changes in Names and Boundaries 44

Memoirs:

Theodore P. Bonner 46
Charles W. Robinson 47
Rufus C. Craven 49
Mrs. Hattie L. Vail 51
Mrs. Sue Council Broom 53

Memorials to General Conference:

(1) President Woman's Missionary Society 55
(2) To Strengthen Evangelism 55
(3) Church Extension Funds 56
(4) Unordained Preachers and Lord's Supper 57
(5) Episcopal Residences 57
(6) King James Version of Bible 57
(7) Currituck Inlet Church 58
(8) Pelham Church 58
(9) Home Mission Fields 58
(10) Financial Campaign 59
(11) Minute Question 59
(12) Unification 59

Reports:

(1) Commission for Church at Chapel Hill 60
(2) Statue of Asbury 61
(3) Temperance and Social Service 61

(4) Methodist Summer School 64
(5) Orphanage Committee 64
(6) District Conference Records 66
(7) Sunday School Board (Report No. 1) 66
(8) Sunday School Board (Report No. 2) 67
(9) Christian Literature 68
(10) Lay Activities 70
(11) Education (Report No. 1) 71
(12) Education (Report No. 2) 72
(13) Faith in Holy Scriptures 75
(14) Board of Finance 81
(15) Commission on Finance 79
(16) Group Insurance 81
(17) Board of Missions 82
(18) Epworth League Board 85
(19) Church Property 87
(20) Bible Society Board 87
(21) Church Extension 88
(22) Conference Relations 90

General Minutes 91

Statistical Tables 96

Chronological Roll 126

Lay Delegates 130

Alphabetical Roll and Post Office Directory 131

Local Preachers 136

Boards and Committees for Quadrennium 137

Order of Special Services for Conference Week 140

Conference Brotherhood 141

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference 145

In Memoriam 147

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

WEDNESDAY, November 16, 1921.

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its eighty-fifth annual session, in Centenary Methodist Episcopal Church, South, New Bern, North Carolina, on Wednesday, November 16, 1921, Bishop U. V. W. Darlington in the chair.

Sacrament of the Lord's Supper:

The sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Bishop Darlington, assisted by Rev. G. F. Smith, Rev. R. F. Bumpas, Rev. J. A. Hornaday, and Rev. D. N. Caviness.

Roll Call:

At the request of the Bishop, the Secretary of the last Conference called the roll, and the following answered to their names:

CLERICAL

R. F. Bumpas, P. Greening, J. T. Gibbs, N. E. Coltrane, R. C. Beaman, L. E. Thompson, J. O. Guthrie, D. A. Watkins, W. B. North, M. D. Giles, D. H. Tuttle, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, T. J. Dailey, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, G. B. Perry, G. W. Fisher, E. H. Davis, T. N. Ivey, R. W. Townsend, G. F. Smith, H. M. Eure, J. M. Lowder, H. M. Jackson, L. M. Chaffin, J. H. Shore, E. C. Glenn, E. C. Sell, R. H. Broom, A. J. Parker, M. D. Hix, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, N. L. Seabolt, N. H. D. Wilson, J. D. Bundy, J. T. Draper, E. H. McWhorter, L. H. Joyner, A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, S. T. Moyle, W. C. Merritt, R. A. Bruton, S. A. Nettles, H. A. Humble, B. C. Thompson, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, J. H. McCracken, G. T. Adams, B. H. Black, J. C. Wooten, J. T. Stanford, H. M. North, T. A. Sikes, C. H. Caviness, V. P. Scovill, J. E. Holden, E. M. Snipes, W. Towe, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, C. A. Jones, J. W. Hoyle, L. E. Sawyer, J. P. Bross, B. E. Stan-

field, A. W. Price, R. E. Atkinson, J. M. Wright, E. B. Craven, B. P. Robinson, E. N. Harrison, W. F. Galloway, C. T. Thrift, J. M. Daniel, L. B. Jones, A. D. Wilcox, J. W. Autry, J. C. Whedbee, C. T. Rogers, L. T. Singleton, O. W. Dowd, C. M. Lance, O. I. Hinson, H. E. Spence, H. E. Lance, W. C. Martin, J. J. Boone, W. E. Trotman, W. T. Phipps, J. F. Starnes, W. V. McRae, W. A. Stanbury, C. B. Culbreth, W. J. Watson, T. G. Vickers, J. A. Martin, E. L. Stack, G. M. Daniels, F. Culbreth, G. H. Biggs, W. Patten, T. M. Grant, J. M. Ormond, L. D. Hayman, B. T. Hurley, J. E. Blalock, J. J. Lewis, R. G. L. Edwards, R. E. Pittman, N. B. Strickland, J. L. Midgett, J. H. Miller, B. B. Slaughter, H. C. Smith, N. M. Wright, G. W. Perry, W. B. Humble. J. F. Usry, H. B. Porter, E. C. Durham, W. A. Cade, W. F. Trawick, D. Lane, F. A. Lupton, C. K. Proctor, H. I. Glass, E. L. Hill, A. S. Parker, W. C. Lowe. J. A. Russell, H. F. Myers, W. L. Maness, W. C. Benson, I. T. Poole, M. F, Hodges, C. N. Phillips, L. L. Smith, B. F. Boone, L. M. Hall, D. E. Earnhardt, J. W. Hoyle, Jr., E. W. Glass, J. L. Smith, J. Bascom Hurley, W. R. Hardesty, J. C. Williams, E. C. Few, B. O. Merritt, E. C. Maness, D. A. Petty, L. C. Larkin, J. W. Dimmette, E. M. Hall, N. B. Johnson, J. C. D. Stroud, O. P. Fitzgerald, J. W. Harrell.

LAY

Durham District—R. L. Flowers, G. W. Moore, N. P. Boddie R. A. Burch.
Elizabeth City District—W. B. Harrison, C. R. Pugh, G. W. Dixon, W. N. Brothers.
Fayetteville District—A. D. Muse, W. H. Ferguson.
New Bern District—C. S. Wallace, J. C. Langston.
Raleigh District—B. B. Adams, J. G. Brown, Miss Vara Herring.
Rockingham District—J. C. Thomas, M. W. Nash, A. Cameron.
Warrenton District—J. T. Flythe, D. B. Zollicoffer, H. H. Grant.
Washington District—J. C. Galloway, G. P. Hood.
Wilmington District—T. G. Gore, H. S. McGirt, W. B. Cooper, Miss Fannie Brooks.

Substitution:

Alternates were substituted as follows:

Warrenton District—B. G. Williams in place of M. Bolton.
Durham District—F. S. Aldridge in place of E. G. Gunter.
Fayetteville District—F. Y. Hannah in place of H. T. Spears.
Raleigh District—Mrs. Mattie Jenkins in place of E. H. Malone.

Secretaries Elected:

R. H. Willis was elected Secretary.

Upon nomination of the Secretary, J. M. Ormond and W. H. Brown were elected Assistant Secretaries, and R. Bradley was elected Statistical Secretary.

Hours for Meeting and Adjourning:

Upon motion the hours for meeting and adjourning were fixed as follows: Meet at 9:00 a. m. and adjourn at 1:00 p. m.

Bar of Conference:

On motion it was ordered that the bar of the Conference be made to include that part of the church in front of the rear side of the two large side windows.

Committees:

N. H. D. Wilson, for the Presiding Elders, nominated the following committees, and the nominations were confirmed:

CONFERENCE RELATIONS

C. P. Jerome, D. N. Caviness, W. Towe, R. F. Taylor, L. H. Joyner, B. B. Slaughter, E. H. Davis, R. F. Bumpas, J. B. Hurley.

CHURCH PROPERTY

Clerical—J. L. Smith, K. F. Duval, S. A. Cotton, H. M. Eure, R. F. Munns, J. W. Harrell, I. T. Poole, B. T. Hurley, H. C. Smith.

Lay—W. R. Brothers, J. S. Hargett, B. B. Adams, E. S. Yarborough, D. N. Geddie, K. M. Barnes, J. C. Galloway, E. J. Jones, N. P. Boddie.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

C. W. Morgan, G. Hamilton, C. T. Thrift, N. M. Wright, J. J. Boone A. S. Parker, E. C. Few, O. P. Fitzgerald, G. M. Daniels.

MEMORIALS

Clerical—J. M. Ormond, D. H. Tuttle, J. M. Wright, A. J. Parker, G. T. Adams, T. G. Vickers, W. A. Stanbury, W. R. Royall, W. B. North.

Lay—C. R. Pugh, J. G. Brown, J. T. Flythe, D. U. Sandlin, E. H. Gibson, C. S. Wallace, S. B. Underwood, H. S. McGirt, R. L. Flowers.

MEMOIRS

A. S. Barnes.

PUBLIC WORSHIP

F. M. Shamburger, H. A. Humble, G. Hamilton, T. A. Green.

J. M. Daniel tendered his resignation as a member of the Sunday School Board and also of the Board of Temperance and Social Service, and his resignation was accepted in each case.

N. H. D. Wilson presented the resignation of F. S. Love as a member of the Sunday School Board and it was accepted.

N. H. D. Wilson, for the Presiding Elders, nominated the following to fill vacancies on boards and committees:

Sunday School Board—K. F. Duval in place of J. M. Daniel, L. M. Hall in place of R. C. Craven, L. T. Singleton in place of F. S. Love, and E. S. Yarborough in place of M. Bolton.

Board of Temperance and Social Service—W. H. Clark in place of W. O. Saunders, and O. I. Hinson in place of J. M. Daniel.

Communications Received:

Communications were received and referred to the following Boards: Board of Church Extension, Board of Finance, Sunday School Board, Board of Christian Literature, Board of Education.

Conference Sermon:

On motion of H. A. Humble it was ordered that the Conference Sermon be preached today at 3:00 p. m., instead of 11:00 a. m.

Visitors Introduced:

The following visitors were introduced to the Conference:

Dr. G. T. Rowe, Book Editor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; Rev. A. W. Plyler, Editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate; Rev. J. H. Barnhardt, of the Western North Carolina Conference; Rev. W. M. Curtis, of Greensboro College; Rev. J. R. Andrew, of the Baltimore Conference.

Superannuates:

Question 17 was called, and the following members of the Conference now on the superannuate list passed the examination of character: T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, M. A. Smith, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, M. D. Giles, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, H. E. Tripp, J. A. Lee, W. F. Galloway, A. McCullen, G. T. Simmons, J. M. Lowder, T. H. Sutton, J. E. Underwood, R. W. Bailey, D. L. Earnhardt, J. J. Barker. The names of all these except J. M. Lowder were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

Message of Love:

On motion of J. T. Gibbs it was ordered that the Secretary of the Conference be instructed to send a message of love to all superannuates not present at this session of the Conference.

Visitor Introduced:

Rev. J. S. Hunter, of the Richmond Branch of the Publishing House, was introduced to the Conference.

Conference Sermon:

On motion of W. A. Stanbury the motion fixing the time for the preaching of the Conference Sermon was reconsidered. On motion the hour for this sermon was fixed at 4:00 o'clock this afternoon instead of 3:00 o'clock.

Presiding Elders:

Question 17 was called, and the following Presiding Elders passed the examination of character, and each made a report of his work: M. T. Plyler, R. H. Willis, J. D. Bundy, F. M. Shamburger, J. C. Wooten, J. H. Shore, E. M. Snipes, N. H. D. Wilson, J. M. Daniel.

Resolution:

A resolution offered by M. T. Plyler was referred to the Committee on Lay Activities.

Methodist Orphanage:

A. S. Barnes presented a report from the Methodist Orphanage and it was referred to the Orphanage Committee.

Cthristian Education Movement:

Dr. H. N. Snyder, of Wofford College, was presented to the Conference and delivered an address on the Christian Education Movement.

Resolution:

A paper presented and read by A. J. Parker was, upon motion, referred to a special committee of five for consideration, and the chair appointed the following to serve on this committee: H. M. North, E. H. Davis, L. S. Massey, W. V. McRae, D. H. Tuttle.

On motion it was ordered that the time for adjourning be extended fifteen minutes.

Reports Referred:

Reports from the Trustees of Greensboro College and Louisburg College were received and each was referred to the Board of Education. A report from the Methodist

Mutual Fire Insurance Company was referred to the Committee on Church Property.

Resolution:

The following resolution, presented by D. H. Tuttle, was adopted:

Resolved, First, That Thursday, the 17th, be set aside as a solemn day of Fasting or Abstinence and Prayer and Humiliation;

Second, For our only hope of deliverance from the hurtful and demoralizing influence of the world lies in God only;

Third, At this Conference we are to elect delegates to the General Conference and we regard prayer as absolutely necessary in doing the will of God and advancing His Kingdom.

Fourth, *Resolved Furthermore*, that as this will not interfere with the regular routine work of the Conference, That at 2:00 P. M., the 17th, Rev. R. F. Bumpas and Rev. D. H. Tuttle conduct a prayer service of Scripture reading, John, 10th chapter, song, and prayer and experience.

(Signed) E. L. Stack,
John H. Hall.

Greetings Sent:

On motion of W. A. Stanbury it was ordered that Christian greetings be sent to the Baptist State Convention now in session at Rocky Mount.

At the suggestion of Bishop Darlington, it was, upon motion, ordered that a message of love be sent to Bishop J. C. Kilgo.

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned, the benediction being pronounced by Rev. J. H. Barnhardt.

SECOND DAY

Thursday, November 17, 1921.

The Conference convened at 9:30 a. m., Bishop Darlington in the chair.

Devotional Services:

Devotional services were conducted by Bishop Darlington, the prayer being led by A. D. Wilcox.

Minutes Read:

The minutes of the previous session were read, and after being corrected were approved.

Resolution Amended:

N. H. D. Wilson asked unanimous consent to have stricken from the resolution calling for the observance of this day as a day of fasting and prayer, adopted at the previous session, the word "fasting," it being deemed for many members of the Conference impracticable to fast at this time on account of work to be done. The request was granted.

R. F. Bumpas moved that the act of the Conference fixing the hour for special prayer service today be reconsidered, and the motion prevailed. On motion it was ordered that the prayer service be held at 4:00 o'clock instead of at 2:00 o'clock.

Report Referred:

R. B. John presented a report from Carolina College which was referred to the Board of Education.

On motion of J. D. Bundy it was made the standing order of the Conference that the salaries of the Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage, Sunday School Field Secretary, Christian Education Secretary and the Conference Missionary Secretary be published in the Conference minutes.

Memorial:

A memorial to the General Conference, submitted by

N. P. Boddie, was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Class of First Year:

Question 2 was called, and members of the Class of the First Year passed the examination of character. J. O. Long, R. M. Price, A. J. Hobbs, E. R. Clegg and J. W. Harrell, having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the Class of the Second Year. Lindsay Frazier and H. K. King were continued in the Class of the First Year. B. H. Houston, it was announced by the Bishop, had been transferred to the Brazil Conference.

Ordination Certificate:

Bishop Darlington read the following Ordination Certificate:

I, U. V. W. Darlington, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, hereby certify that on Sunday, July 17, 1921, in the Central Building of the Methodist Mission, Brussels, Belgium, at the close of the morning service, after a sermon by Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, I ordained to the office of deacon, Hiram Kershaw King.

And immediately thereafter, at the same time and place, I ordained Hiram Kershaw King an elder, being assisted by Rev. Andrew Sledd, who read the Epistle, and Rev. O. E. Goddard, who read the Gospel, and Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, W. B. Beauchamp and Andrew Sledd and O. E. Goddard, who united in the imposition of hands.

Given under my hand and seal this the 18th day of July, in the year of our Lord, 1921.

U. V. W. Darlington.

Class of Second Year:

The Class of the Second Year was called. L. C. Brothers and W. G. Farrar passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the Class of the Third Year. W. G. Farrar was elected to Deacon's Orders. H. L. Brown passed the examination of character, and, upon motion, was discontinued.

Class of Third Year:

The Class of the Third Year was called. The following passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year: D. A. Petty, L. C. Larkin, N. B. Johnson, O. P. Fitzgerald, J. W. Dimmette, J. W. Hoyle, Jr., J. C. D. Stroud, E. M. Hall, and E. W. Glass. W. G. McFarland passed the examination of character and was announced as having been transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference. C. C. Carson passed the examination of character, and upon motion was located.

Class of Fourth Year:

The Class of the Fourth Year was called. The following passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee, were in each case elected to Elder's Orders: J. Bascom Hurley, D. A. Clark, E. C. Maness, J. C. Williams, W. R. Hardesty, E. C. Few, B. O. Merritt and J. R. Edwards. J. L. Smith and W. B. Humble, elders in this class, passed the examination of character, and were reported as having passed the Examining Committee. J. C. D. Stroud was reported as having completed the Conference course of study, but not being eligible to Elder's Orders, was continued in the Class of the Fourth Year for orders.

Resolution:

F. S. Love offered the following resolution, and it was adopted:

Whereas, our beloved brother, Y. T. Ormond, of Kinston, N. C., is prevented from occupying his accustomed place as a lay leader in the Councils of the North Carolina Conference by reason of his serious illness, now

Therefore, be it Resolved, That the secretary of the Conference be instructed to send to Brother Ormond a message of consolation and sympathy

bearing the assurance that the membership of the Conference unite in prayer for his speedy recovery.

M. Bradshaw.,
F. S. Love,
H. E. Spence,
John D. Langston,
D. H. Dixon,
C. R. Pugh.

Resolution:

R. L. Davis offered the following resolution, and it was adopted:

Whereas, the United States Senate, by the unanimous consent agreement, will take the final vote on the Willis-Campbell Anti-Beer Bill tomorrow,

Therefore, be it Resolved, First, That the North Carolina Conference favors this legislation;

Second, That we request Senator Simmons to present this resolution to the Senate, and

Third, That we instruct our secretary to wire this information to the Senator.

R. L. Davis,
Robt. H. Wright,
T. N. Ivey.

Visitors:

The following visitors were introduced to the Conference: Mr. H. R. Wilkinson, an evangelistic singer of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; Dr. J. N. H. Summeral, Pastor of the Presbyterian Church in New Bern; Rev. James Cannon, III, of Trinity College, and Dr. R. L. Russell of the Board of Missions.

Admitted on Trial:

Question 1 was called. J. C. Cummings from the Fayetteville District and C. M. Pegram from the Washington District, having been duly recommended by their respective District Conferences, and having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions,

were upon vote of the Conference in each case admitted on trial.

Message Received:

The Secretary read a telegram from the North Carolina Farmers Union, now in session in Raleigh, expressing interest in the Disarmament Conference now being held in Washington, D. C., and upon motion of Dr. J. T. Gibbs, the Secretary was instructed to make suitable reply.

Communication Referred:

A communication from the Epworth League Board was presented and referred to the Conference Epworth League Board.

Memorials:

Memorials to the General Conference, submitted by N. H. D. Wilson, M. T. Plyler and R. H. Willis were referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Board of Publication:

T. A. Sikes submitted and read the report of the Board of Publication, and it was referred to the Board of Christian Literature.

Special Order:

On motion of W. B. North it was ordered that the election of delegates to the General Conference be made the special order for Friday morning at 10:00 o'clock.

Supernumeraries:

Question 17 was called. The following passed the examination of character and the name of each was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the super-

numerary relation: J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, and J. M. Rhodes. F. E. Dixon passed the examination of character and through his Presiding Elders asked to be placed on the effective list. F. M. Shamburger stated that W. A. Piland had been tried and suspended during the year, and that he had served his sentence. His character was passed, and through his Presiding Elder he asked to be placed on the effective list.

Address:

Dr. R. L. Russell, representing the Board of Missions, addressed the Conference.

Question 5:

Question 5 was called, and there was no application for readmission.

Deacon's Orders:

In answer to Question 13, W. T. Cheek, having been recommended by the New Bern District Conference, was elected to Deacon's Orders as a local preacher.

Elder's Orders:

In answer to Question 15, M. R. Chambers, having been recommended by the Durham District Conference, was elected to Elder's Orders as a local preacher.

Preacher Received:

Question 7 was called, and S. E. Ragland, having passed the Committee on Admissions was, upon vote of the Conference, admitted as an elder from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Address:

Rev. Mr. Hartness, representing the American Bible Society, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Visitor Introduced:

Rev. P. D. Hall, Pastor of the Disciples Church in New Bern was introduced to the Conference.

Place for Next Session:

Question 35 was called, viz.: Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?. J. M. Ormond presented an invitation from First Methodist Church, Elizabeth City; W. W. Peele presented an invitation from Edenton Street Church, Raleigh; W. A. Stanbury presented an invitation from Grace Church, Wilmington. The vote being taken a majority of the votes counted were in favor of accepting the invitation from Edenton Street Church. On motion of W. A. Stanbury the vote was made unanimous.

Resolution:

W. A. Cade offered the following resolution, and it was adopted:

In view of the general economic depression now prevalent over the country, and in view of the Centenary and Educational obligations now upon us, be it resolved that this Conference requests that no Conference Board increase its askings this year; but on the contrary reduce them where practicable, and that the Finance Commission be requested not to sanction any increase that might be made by any Board.

H. A. Humble,
T. A. Sikes,
L. D. Hayman,
W. C. Cade,
W. V. McRae.

Communication Referred:

A communication on the subject of Sabbath Observance

was presented and referred to the Board of Temperance and Social Service.

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned, the benediction being pronounced by Dr. R. L. Russell.

THIRD DAY

FRIDAY, November 18, 1921.

The Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., Bishop Darlington in the chair.

Devotional Services:

Devotional services were conducted by Bishop Darlington, prayer being offered by Dr. J. T. Gibbs.

Minutes Read:

Minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

Substitution:

I. W. Cooper, an alternate, was substituted for E. A. Pearsall, delegate from the Wilmington District.

Transfers:

Question 6 was called, and the Bishop announced the following transfers: T. S. Coble, an elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference; H. C. Ewing, an elder, from the South Georgia Conference; J. C. Harmon, an elder, from the Upper South Carolina Conference; E. L. Hillman, a deacon, from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Memorials:

Memorials were presented by J. D. Bundy and N. P. Boddie, and each was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Order on Trustees:

On motion of J. T. Gibbs the President of the Conference was instructed to sign an order on the Treasurer of the Conference Trustees for $885.22, payable to the Conference Board of Finance.

Admitted into Full Connection:

Question 4 was called. L. C. Brothers and W. G. Farrar were examined by the Bishop in open conference and having given satisfactory answers to the questions asked were, upon vote of the Conference, received into full connection.

Delegates to General Conference:

The hour for the special order having arrived, the Conference entered upon the election of delegates to the General Conference. F. S. Aldridge and T. V. Smith, from the laymen, and E. McWhorter, T. M. Grant, J. H. Buffaloe, and C. K. Proctor, from the clerical members, were appointed tellers. M. W. Nash and W. A. Cade were appointed assistant secretaries. It was announced that the Conference was entitled to six clerical, and six lay delegates. The ballot was taken and the tellers with the assistant secretaries retired to count the ballot.

Visitor Introduced.

Mr. G. D. Stephenson, representing the Methodist Publishing House, was introduced to the Conference.

Report Referred:

M. T. Plyler presented, and the Secretary read, a report from the Commission on Church Property at the State University, and the same was adopted. (Document 1 in Appendix.)

J. H. Bridgers, Treasurer of the Conference Board of Finance, presented a report showing amounts paid by districts for the statue of Bishop Asbury in Washington City (Document 2 in Appendix.)

Memorials:

Memorials to the General Conference were read by T. N. Ivey, N. H. D. Wilson, and J. A. Dailey, and each was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

W. B. North presented and read the following resolution, and it was adopted:

Whereas, at the recent session of our annual conference held at Rocky Mount, N. C., a resolution was presented by Rev. N. H. D. Wilson relative to a form of Group Insurance presented by J. O. Guthrie of said conference representing the Equitable Life Insurance Company of New York, and

Whereas, under that resolution Messrs. Jos. G. Brown, J. H. Bridgers and J. H. Westbrook were appointed as committee of three to consider the same and that such committee was asked to report at this session of the annual conference and that the rank and file of the Conference are deeply interested in this question. We ask Bishop Darlington to designate some hour not conflicting with the regular session of the Conference and appoint some member to preside over same in order that we may have ample time for the consideration of the subject.

WM. B. NORTH,
J. W. HOYLE.

Memorial:

T. G. Vickers offered a memorial to the General Conference, and it was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Verbal Reports Dispensed With:

On motion of M. T. Plyler the Bishop was requested to have the character of the preachers passed without calling upon them for verbal reports.

Visitor Introduced:

Rev. W. A. Ayers, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of this city, was introduced to the Conference.

Board of Temperance and Social Service:

R. L. Davis presented and read the report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service, and it was adopted. (Document 3 in Appendix.)

Memorial:

W. B. North presented and read a memorial to the General Conference, and it was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Character Passed:

Names of preachers in the Durham, Elizabeth City, Fayetteville, New Bern, Raleigh and Rockingham Districts were called, and all whose names were called passed the examination of character.

R. C. Craven, having died during the year, his name was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Lay Delegates:

The result of the first ballot for Lay Delegates to the General Conference was announced, and J. T. Flythe and J. G. Brown were declared elected. Another ballot was taken.

Visitor Introduced:

Rev. J. C. Griffin, pastor of the Free Will Baptist Church, was introduced to the Conference.

Character Passed:

Names of preachers in the Warrenton and Washington Districts were called and the character of each was passed.

Credentials Surrendered:

N. H. D. Wilson announced that J. F. E. Bates had surrendered his credentials during the year, and his credentials were placed in the hands of the Secretary.

Methodist Summer School:

A report from the managers of the Methodist Summer School was presented by M. T. Plyler and read by the Secretary. (Document 4 in Appendix.)

Memorials:

Two memorials to the General Conference were presented and read by W. A. Stanbury, and each was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Orphanage Committee:

W. H. Brown presented and read the report of the Orphanage Committee, and it was adopted. (Document 5 in Appendix.)

District Conference Records:

A. S. Parker presented and read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, and it was adopted. (Document 6 in Appendix.)

Sunday School Board:

H. E. Spence presented and read Report No. 1 from the Sunday School Board, and it was adopted. (Document 7 in Appendix.)

Clerical Delegates:

The result of the first ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was announced, and T. N. Ivey and M. T. Plyler were declared elected. The second ballot was taken.

Lay Delegates:

The result of the second ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference was announced, and R. L. Flowers and W. C. Chadwick were declared elected. The third ballot was taken.

Memorial:

The Secretary read a memorial to the General Conference offered by the Conference Board of Church Extension, and it was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Conference Relations:

The name of F. B. McCall was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation, and that of E. W. Glass to the same committee for the supernumerary relation.

Memorials:

W. C. Merritt presented and read a memorial to the General Conference and it was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Character Passed:

Question 17 was called, and preachers in the Wilmington District passed the examination of character.

Lay Delegates:

The result of the third ballot for lay delegates to the

General Conference was announced, and Mrs. J. LeGrand Everett was declared elected.

Sunday School Board:

H. E. Spence presented and read Report No. 2 from the Sunday School Board, and it was adopted. (Document 8 in Appendix.)

Conference Brotherhood:

W. P. Constable made a statement with regard to the affairs of the Conference Brotherhood.

Lay Delegates:

The result of the fourth ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference was announced and there was no election. The fifth ballot was taken.

Lay Delegates:

The result of the fifth ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference was announced, and there was no election.

Lay Delegates:

The sixth ballot for lay delegates was taken, and the result being announced, C. S. Wallace was declared elected.

On motion it was ordered that the two receiving the highest number of votes for alternates be declared elected, and the ballot for two alternates was taken.

The result of the second ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was announced. There was no election.

Adjourned:

The Conference adjourned. Benediction by Bishop Darlington.

FOURTH DAY

SATURDAY, November 19, 1921.

The Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., Bishop Darlington in the chair.

Devotional Services:

The opening devotional services were conducted by Rev. H. M. North.

Messages Received:

A telegram from Bishop J. C. Kilgo, conveying greetings to the Conference, was read by the Secretary. Similar messages were announced from R. W. Bailey and C. C. Brothers.

Transfer:

K. S. L. Cook, a probationer in the Class of the First Year, it was announced by the Bishop, had been transferred to this Conference from the North Arkansas Conference.

Christian Literature

The report of the Board of Christian Literature was read by R. H. Broom and it was adopted. (Document 9 in Appendix.)

Lay Alternates:

The result of the ballot for lay alternate delegates to the General Conference was announced. J. F. Bruton and W. P. Few were declared elected.

N. H. D. Wilson presented and read the following resolution, which was adopted unanimously by a rising vote:

Whereas, Bishop U. V. W. Darlington is with this Conference session, completing a quadrennium of service as Bishop in charge of the North Carolina Annual Conference and under our customs will probably not return to us,

Therefore, be it Resolved, That with sincere and affectionate memory

of the unfailing patience, brotherly sympathy, deep spirituality, consuming zeal, unceasing labors and profound wisdom of this great man of God, we, the North Carolina Annual Conference, wish to express and record our gratitude to and love for Bishop Darlington and to assure him of our prayers and affectionate interest wherever he goes. The record of his wisdom, zeal and labors is written large in our progress for the four years of his presidency. The record of his brotherly affection, wonderful patience, strong courage and inspiring Christian faith is not only written thus in our progress but likewise deeply engraved in our hearts. May God prosper, comfort, bless and keep him in all his goings and grant him for many years to come the supreme joy of continuing service.

N. H. D. Wilson,
R. H. Willis,
J. H. Shore,
M. T. Plyler,
F. M. Shamburger,
E. M. Snipes,
Jno. C. Wooten,
J. D. Bundy,
J. M. Daniel.

Lay Activities:

Upon motion Dr. W. P. Few was granted the privilege of the floor to read the report of the Board of Lay Activities. The report was read and adopted. (Document 10 in Appendix.)

Board of Education:

W. A. Stanbury presented and read Report No. 1 and Report No. 2 from the Board of Education, and each report was adopted. (Documents 11 and 12 in Appendix.)

Resolution:

H. M. North presented and read the report of the special committee appointed to consider resolution offered at a previous session, and it was adopted. (Document 13 in Appendix.)

J. A. Hornaday presented and read the report of the Conference Board of Finance, and it was adopted. (Document 14 in Appendix.)

Clerical Delegates:

The result of the fourth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was announced. H. A. Humble and H. M. North were declared elected. Another ballot was taken.

Superannuate Relation:

The names of the following, upon motion of J. M. Daniels, were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: M. D. Hix, J. F. Usry and J. W. Hoyle, Sr.

Collection Taken:

A collection was taken for the benefit of M. D. Hix and J. F. Usry.

Clerical Delegates:

The result of the fifth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was announced. There was no election, and another ballot was taken.

Visitors Introduced:

Rev. W. O. Butler, of the North Georgia Conference and Dr. S. H. C. Burgen, Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, were introduced to the Conference.

Clerical Delegates:

The result of the sixth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was announced, and J. C. Wooten was declared elected.

Clerical Alternates:

The election of three clerical alternates was called for and upon motion it was ordered that the three receiving the

highest number of votes be declared elected. The ballot was taken, and the assistant secretary and tellers retired.

Located:

Upon motion of F. M. Shamburger, W. E. Brown was located at his own request.

Memorials:

The report of the Committee on Memorials was read by W. A. Stanbury, and eight memorials to the General Conference were adopted. (Memorials 1–8 in Appendix.)

Clerical Alternates:

The result of the ballot for clerical alternate delegates to the General Conference was announced, and R. H. Willis, J. H. Shore, and W. W. Peele were declared elected.

Memorial:

A memorial presented by W. A. Stanbury was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Afternoon Session:

On motion of M. T. Plyler it was ordered that when we adjourn we do so to meet this afternoon at 3:00 o'clock.

Conference Sermon:

On motion of H. A. Humble it was ordered that the preaching of the Conference Sermon be dispensed with after this session of the Conference.

Adjourned:

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned. Benediction pronounced by Bishop Darlington.

FOURTH DAY—Afternoon Session

Saturday, November 19, 1921.

The Conference met at 3:00 p. m., Dr. T. N. Ivey in the chair.

Devotional Services:

The devotional services were conducted by Rev. G. W. Fisher.

Minutes Read:

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Commission on Finance:

F. S. Aldridge read the report of the Commission on Finance and it was adopted. (Document 15 in Appendix.)

Group Insurance:

The report of the Committee on Group Insurance was read by the Secretary and after it was spoken to by J. O. Guthrie and others the report was adopted. (Document 16 in Appendix.)

Superannuate Relation:

Upon motion of W. A. Stanbury, for the presiding elders, the name of J. M. Lowder was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

Board of Missions:

Walter Patten read the report of the Board of Missions and it was adopted. (Document 17 in Appendix.)

Epworth League Board:

The report of the Epworth League Board was read by H. I. Glass and was adopted. (Document 18 in Appendix.)

Memorials:

W. A. Stanbury read Report No. 2 of the Committee on Memorials resulting in the adoption of four memorials. (Memorials 9–12 in Appendix.)

Church Property:

The report of the Committee on Church Property was read by N. P. Boddie and it was adopted. (Document 19 in Appendix.)

Bible Society

W. P. Constable read the report of the Bible Society Board and it was adopted after slight substitutions in one paragraph. (Document 20 in Appendix.)

Sunday Afternoon Session:

Upon motion of W. B. North it was ordered that when the Conference adjourns it do so to meet tomorrow at 3:00 p. m.

Church Extension:

J. E. Holden read the report of the Board of Church Extension and it was adopted. (Document 21 in Appendix.)

Resolution of Thanks:

The following resolution was offered by E. H. McWhorter, and it was unanimously adopted by rising vote:

Resolved, First, That the North Carolina Conference deeply and gratefully appreciates the cordial and delightful hospitality of Centenary Church, and the City of New Bern, and by prayer and thanksgiving commend them to God for continued prosperity;

Second, That we extend thanks to the railroad company for splendid service in transportation.

Euclid McWhorter,
Wm. B. North.

Statistical Questions:

Statistical Questions 20–33 were called and answered. (See General Minutes.)

Adjourned:

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned. Benediction by Rev. W. H. Brown.

FIFTH DAY—Memorial Service

Sunday, November 20, 1921.

The Conference convened at 3:00 p. m., Rev. T. N. Ivey, D. D., presiding.

Devotional Services:

Devotional services were conducted by Rev. L. E. Thompson.

Memoirs:

Question 11 was called, viz.: What preachers have died during the year?

The memoir of T. P. Bonner, written by Dr. S. B. Turrentine, was read by G. B. Starling.

The memoir of C. W. Robinson was read by A. S. Barnes.

The memoir of R. C. Craven, written by T. G. Stem, was read by H. M. North.

The report of the Committee on Memoirs was adopted. (See Memoirs in Appendix.)

The memoir of Mrs. R. H. Broom, written by J. D. Bundy, and that of Mrs. C. E. Vale, written by J. H. Frizelle, were presented for publication in the Conference Journal.

Adjourned:

On motion the Conference adjourned to meet at 7:30 p. m.

FIFTH DAY—Night Session

Sunday, November 20, 1921.

The Conference convened at 7:30 p. m., Bishop Darlington in the chair.

Devotional Services:

The opening devotional services were conducted by Bishop Darlington, prayer being offered by Rev. L. S. Massey.

Supernumerary Relation:

Upon motion of J. D. Bundy the name of N. M. McDonald was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

Character Passed:

The name of J. H. Hall was called, and his character was passed.

Superannuate Relation:

C. L. Read announced that he had received a request from J. H. Hall to give his love to the Conference, and upon motion his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

Message of Love:

On motion of M. Bradshaw the Secretary was instructed to convey to J. H. Hall the love and sympathy of the Conference.

Character Passed:

The name of T. W. Siler was called and his character was passed.

Expense Account:

The Secretary asked permission to publish a statement of his expense account and the request was granted. The statement is as follows:

RECEIPTS

From Conference Boards	$900.00
From Sale of Journals	12.75
Total	$912.75

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on Last Year's Account	$ 77.41
Printing and Delivery of Minutes	709.13
Postage	7.31
Typewriting	5.00
Telegrams	9.54
Stationery	2.00
Express	4.25
Envelopes and Blanks	18.00
Salary of Secretary	75.00
Statistical Secretary	46.00
Total	$953.64
Balance Due	$ 40.89

Orders Recognized:

R. H. Willis announced that E. J. Midgett, a local deacon in the Methodist Episcopal Church, had been received by the Elizabeth City District Conference as a local preacher and had been recommended to the Annual Conference for the recognition of his orders, after being examined by a Committee of the District Conference. Such recognition was, upon motion, granted.

Resolution:

M. T. Plyler presented and read the following resolution, which was adopted:

Since special courses in the work of the country church are to be given at Trinity College in June for the benefit of the ministers of the entire southeastern section of our Church, along with the many other fine features of the Methodist Summer School, therefore, be it

Resolved, First, That the presiding elders and pastors strive to so arrange their work as to get the full benefit of the many attractions offered;

Second, That special effort be made to secure the attendance of Sunday School and other church workers;

Third, That the thanks of this Conference be given the management of Trinity College for making possible the magnificent opportunities in the Methodist Summer School.

M. T. Plyler,
J. M. Daniel.

Conference Relations:

E. H. Davis presented and read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations and it was adopted. (Document 21 in Appendix.)

Collection Taken:

A collection was taken for the benefit of the sexton of the church.

Changes in Names and Boundaries:

Bishop Darlington announced changes in names and boundaries. (See Appointments.)

Certificate of Ordination:

Bishop Darlington read the following certificate of ordination:

I, U. V. W. Darlington, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, hereby certify that on Sunday, November 20, 1921, in Cen-

tenary Methodist Episcopal Church, South, New Bern, N. C., at the close of the morning service, after a sermon by myself, I ordained to the office of deacon Walter Gaston Farrar and William Thomas Cheek; A. S. Barnes, an elder, read the Epistle, and W. G. Farrar, one of the deacons-elect, read the Gospel.

On the same day, and in the same church, at the same hour, I ordained to the office of elder John Bascom Hurley, David Arthur Clark, Eli Carson Maness, John Cephas Williams, William Robert Hardesty, Eugene Cannon Few, Benjamin Owsley Merritt and Martin Reid Chambers. I was assisted by S. A. Cotton, an elder, who read the Epistle, and H. A. Humble, an elder, who read the Gospel, E. McWhorter, J. H. McCracken, D. H. Tuttle and W. B. North, all elders, who assisted in the imposition of hands.

Given under my hand and seal, this 20th day of November, in the year of our Lord, 1921.

U. V. W. Darlington.

Minutes Read:

The minutes of this session and of the memorial session were read and after correction were approved.

Appointments:

After religious services Bishop Darlington read the appointments. (See Supplement.)

Adjourned:

The Conference adjourned. Benediction by Bishop Darlington.

U. V. W. Darlington, President.

R. H. Willis, Secretary.

APPOINTMENTS

(Figures in the right hand column indicate years of service on the charge. Figures in parenthesis indicate class of undergraduates. Names of preachers serving as supplies printed in italics.)

DURHAM DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, M. T. PLYLER—3

Burlington—Front Street	W. B. North	3
East Burlington	N. E. Coltrane	1
Burlington Circuit	D. A. Petty (4)	2
Brooksdale Circuit	J. C. Whedbee	1
Chapel Hill	W. Patten	1
Durham—Branson	H. C. Ewing	1
Calvary	L. E. Thompson	1
Carr	C. B. Culbreth	1
Lakewood	*W. C. Ball*	2
Memorial	M. Bradshaw	4
Pearl Mill and Eno	*D. M. Sharpe*	2
Trinity	A. D. Wilcox	3
West Durham	J. W. Bradley	2
Durham Circuit	J. C. Humble	4
Graham and Haw River	G. M. Daniel	2
Hillsboro Circuit	J. E. Blalock and one to be supplied.	3
Leasburg Circuit	S. F. Nicks	3
Mebane	N. C. Yearby	3
Milton Circuit	A. J. Hobbs, Jr. (2)	2
Mount Tirzah Circuit	J. C. Williams	1
Orange Circuit	J. W. Autry	1
Person Circuit	B. C. Thompson	2
Roxboro—Long Memorial	J. B. Hurley	3
East Roxboro and Longhurst	*S. J. Starnes*	1
Rougemont Circuit	J. F. Starnes	1
South Alamance Circuit	W. R. Hardesty	3
Yanceyville Circuit	J. T. Stanford	3
Professor in Trinity College	H. E. Spence.	
Conference Missionary Secretary	A. D. Wilcox.	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, R. H. WILLIS—4

Chowan Circuit	J. L. Midgett	3

Columbia Circuit	M. W. Hester	1
Currituck Circuit	K. S. L. Cook	1
Dare Circuit	*R. N. Fitts*	2
Edenton	H. I. Glass	4
Elizabeth City—First Church	N. H. D. Wilson	1
City Road	H. E. Myers	2
Gates Circuit	E. R. Clegg (2)	1
Hatteras Circuit	*J. M. Jolliff*	1
Hertford	T. M. Grant	3
Kennekeet Circuit	A. W. Price	1
Kitty Hawk Circuit	*Mc D. McLamb*	2
Moyock Circuit	W. B. Humble	1
North Gates Circuit	J. O. Long (2)	1
Pantego and Belhaven	T. E. Davis	2
Pasquotank Circuit	E. L. Stack	3
Perquimans Circuit	W. T. Phipps	1
Plymouth	W. C. Benson	2
Roanoke Island	J. Bascom Hurley	1
Roper Circuit	E. L. Hill	2
South Camden Circuit	*J. H. Carroll*	1
South Mills Circuit	L. M. Chaffin	1
Tyrrell Circuit	*E. J. Midgett*	1
President Scarritt Bible and Training School	J. L. Cunninggim.	
Professor in Southern Methodist Univ.	J. M. Ormond.	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. D. BUNDY—4

Bladen Circuit	G. H. Biggs	1
Buckhorn Circuit	W. A. Piland	1
Carthage Circuit	G. W. Perry	3
Duke	To be supplied. N. M. McDonald, Supernumerary.	
Dunn	J. H. Buffaloe	2
Elizabeth Circuit	*W. J. Underwood*	1
Fayetteville—Hay Street	H. A. Humble	1
Person and Calvary	E. C. Maness	2
Fayetteville Circuit	W. L. Maness	1
Glendon Circuit	J. C. Cummings (1)	3
Goldson Circuit	*S. Salyer*	2
Haw River Circuit	J. R. Edwards	1
Hemp Circuit	H. E. Lance	4
Jonesboro Circuit	B. E. Stanfield	1

Lillington Circuit	J. A. Tharpe	1
Mamers Circuit	*L. R. Gaines*	1
Newton Grove Circuit	*G. W. Phillips*	1
Parkton Circuit	R. F. Munns	1
Pittsboro Circuit	J. J. Boone	2
Roseboro Circuit	C. R. Ross	1
Sanford	L. B. Jones	1
Siler City Circuit	H. B. Porter	4
Stedman Circuit	R. F. Taylor	1

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, F. M. Shamburger—3

Atlantic and Sealevel	*E. J. Lewis*	2
Beaufort	E. B. Craven	1
Craven Circuit	D. A. Futrell	2
Dover Circuit	S. A. Nettles	2
Goldsboro—Elm Street and Pikeville	C. P. Jerome	1
St. John	J. W. Potter	4
St. Paul	G. T. Adams	4
Goldsboro Circuit	C. A. Jones	1
Grifton Circuit	S. T. Moyle	1
Harlowe Circuit	*W. T. Cheek*	1
Hookerton Circuit	R. R. Grant	1
Jones Circuit	K. F. Duval	1
Kinston—Caswell Street	*J. M. Carraway*	1
Queen Street	C. L. Read	4
La Grange Circuit	R. E. Pittman	1
Morehead City	W. A. Cade	1
Mount Olive and Calypso	G. B. Starling	2
Mount Olive Circuit	W. F. Craven	2
New Bern—Centenary	W. V. McRae	1
Riverside and Ghent	Guy Hamilton	2
Newport Circuit	R. A. Bruton	2
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	*J. K. Worthington*	2
Oriental Circuit	O. P. Fitzgerald (4)	1
Pamlico Circuit	*J. A. Morris*	2
Pink Hill Circuit	*B. W. Barfield*	2
Straits Circuit	*Samuel Leffers*	1
	E. W. Glass (4) Supernumerary.	
Snow Hill Circuit	C. T. Rogers	3
Vandemere Circuit	*W. E. Hocutt*	3
Student Boston University	H. B. Hill.	

RALEIGH DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. C. WOOTEN—3

Benson Circuit	E. M. Hall (4)	4
Cary Circuit	D. N. Caviness	2
Clayton	C. T. Thrift	2
Creedmoor Circuit	V. A. Royall	2
Four Oaks Circuit	J. A. Russell	1
Franklinton	R. F. Bumpas	1
Garner Circuit	J. C. D. Stroud (4)	2
Granville Circuit	F. B. Noblitt	2
Kenly Circuit	J. E. Holden	3
Louisburg	G. F. Smith	4
Mill Brook Circuit	*H. H. Mitchell*	1
Oxford	E. M. Snipes	1
Oxford Circuit	B. H. Black	2
Princeton Circuit	W. G. Farrar (3)	3
Raleigh—Central	C. K. Proctor	2
Edenton Street	W. W. Peele	4
Epworth	H. M. Jackson	2
Jenkins Memorial	L. B. Pattishall	3
Selma—Edgerton Memorial	G. B. Perry	2
Smithfield	D. H. Tuttle	2
Tar River Circuit	W. J. Watson	1
Youngsville Circuit	T. S. Coble	1
Zebulon Circuit	W. L. Loy	1
Superintendent Anti-Saloon League	R. L. Davis.	
Business Mgr. N. C. Christian Advocate	T. A. Sikes.	
Editor Christian Advocate	T. N. Ivey.	
President Louisburg College	L. S. Massey.	
Superintendent Methodist Orphanage	A. S. Barnes.	

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. H. SHORE—2

Aberdeen	Euclid McWhorter	1
Bisco	A. S. Parker	4
Caledonia Circuit	Frank Culbreth	2
Ellerbe Circuit	N. B. Johnson (4)	3
Hamlet	W. C. Martin	2
Laurel Hill Circuit	J. G. Johnson	3
Laurinburg	W. R. Royall	1
Lumberton	R. C. Beaman	5
Lumberton Circuit	Lindsay Frazier (1)	2

Maxton	J. A. Hornaday	4
Montgomery Circuit	N. L. Seabolt	4
Mount Gilead	J. A. Martin	1
Mount Gilead Circuit	A. J. Groves	3
Piedmont Circuit	L. M. Hall	3
Raeford Circuit	J. H. Frizelle	1
	W. H. Townsend, Supernumerary.	
Red Springs Circuit	O. I. Hinson	2
Richmond Circuit	D. A. Clark	3
Roberdel Circuit	F. E. Dixon	1
Rockingham	A. L. Ormond	4
Robeson Circuit	W. F. Trawick	3
Rowland Circuit	W. C. Merritt	3
	R. W. Townsend, Supernumerary.	
St. John and Gibson	A. J. Parker	2
St. Paul Circuit	G. W. Starling	4
Troy	J. W. Harrell (2)	2
Vass Circuit	L. H. Joyner	4
West End Circuit	W. H. Brown	1
President Carolina College	R. B. John.	

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, S. A. COTTON—1

Aurora Circuit	I. T. Poole	1
Ayden	J. M. Wright	1
Bailey Circuit	L. C. Brothers (3)	1
Bath Circuit	*R. J. Lough*	1
Bethel	W. E. Trotman	5
Elm City	G. W. Fisher	1
Fairfield	D. A. Watkins	1
Farmville Circuit	J. L. Rumley	4
Fremont Circuit	J. A. Dailey	1
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	V. P. Scoville	1
Grimesland Circuit	*E. T. Ipock*	3
	F. F. Eure	1
Mattamuskeet Circuit	J. J. Lewis	1
McKendry Circuit	L. L. Smith	3
Nashville	E. C. Few	2
Robersonville Circuit	C. M. Pegram (1)	2
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	L. T. Singleton	1
First Church	H. M. North	1
South Rocky Mount	E. C. Glenn	1
Rocky Mount Circuit	N. B. Strickland	3

Stantonsburg Circuit	Daniel Lane	2
Spring Hope Circuit	W. P. Constable	4
Swan Quarter Circuit	J. C. Harmon	1
Tarboro	B. B. Slaughter	2
Vanceboro Circuit	E. C. Durham	2
Washington	J. H. McCracken	2
Wilson—Calvary	J. H. Miller, Jr.	4
First Church	F. S. Love	2
Conference Secretary of Education	H. M. North.	

WELDON DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, S. E. MERCER—1

Ahoskie Circuit	M. F. Hodges	1
Battleboro and Whitakers	W. G. Lowe	4
Bertie Circuit	B. F. Boone	3
Conway Circuit	J. B. Thompson	2
Enfield and Halifax	Rufus Bradley	1
Garysburg Circuit	William Towe	3
Henderson—First Church	T. G. Vickers	1
N. and S. Henderson	*W. N. Vaughan*	2
Littleton	J. P. Bross	2
	J. M. Rhodes, Supernumerary.	
Middleburg Circuit	E. D. Dodd	3
Murfreesboro and Winton	R. M. Price (2)	2
Norlina Circuit	Marvin Self	3
Northampton Circuit	B. P. Robinson	1
Rich Square Circuit	H. M. Eure	3
Roanoke Circuit	N. M. Wright	2
Roanoke Rapids	R. H. Broom	1
Rosemary Circuit	E. N. Harrison	1
Scotland Neck	E. L. Hillman	1
Warren Circuit	J. T. Draper	3
Warrenton Circuit	J. T. Gibbs	4
Weldon	L. D. Hayman	3
Williamson and Hamilton	L. C. Larkin (4)	3
Missionary to Japan	J. W. Frank.	

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. M. DANIEL—2

Burgaw	C. H. Caviness	1
Carver's Creek	J. L. Smith	1

Chadbourn Circuit	B. O. Merritt	1
Clinton	E. H. Davis	3
Faison and Warsaw	C. M. Lance	1
Hallsboro Circuit	E. C. Sell	1
Ingold Circuit	*H. L. Witten*	1
Jacksonville and Richlands	B. T. Hurley	2
Kenansville Circuit	*G. C. Wood*	1
Magnolia Circuit	S. E. Ragland (1)	2
Old Dock Circuit	*E. W. Downum*	1
Onslow Circuit	L. E. Sawyer	1
Scott's Hill Circuit	R. E. Atkinson	2
Shallotte Circuit	J. W. Dimmette (4)	1
Southport	D. E. Earnhardt	1
Swansboro Circuit	T. W. Siler	1
Tabor Circuit	*W. O. Gordon*	1
Town Creek Circuit	*B. F. Waston*	1
Wallace and Rose Hill	T. W. Lee	1
Whiteville	P. D. Woodall	2
Wilmington—Epworth	J. W. Hoyle, Jr. (4)	2
Fifth Avenue	O. W. Dowd	1
Grace	W. A. Stanbury	3
Trinity	H. C. Smith	1
Wilmington Circuit	C. N. Phillips	1
Missionary to Poland	H. K. King (1).	

TRANSFERRED

B. H. Houston, Jr., to Brazil Conference.
J. A. Johnson to Baltimore Conference.
J. R. Moose to Korean Conference.
G. Stanley Frazer to North Alabama Conference.
R. G. L. Edwards to Western North Carolina Conference.
W. G. McFarland to Western North Carolina Conference.

CHANGES IN NAMES AND BOUNDARIES

Change the name of Warrenton District to Weldon District.

Transfer Elizabeth Circuit from Rockingham to Fayetteville District.

Transfer Bladen Springs, Elizabeth Circuit, Fayetteville District, to Carver's Creek Circuit, Wilmington District.

Transfer Epworth Church from Grifton Circuit, New Bern District, to Vanceboro Circuit, Washington District.

Transfer Antioch Church from Bladen Circuit, Fayetteville District, to Ingold Circuit, Wilmington District.

Transfer Clarkton Church from Lumberton Circuit, Rockingham District, to Elizabeth Circuit, Fayetteville District.

DURHAM DISTRICT

Separate Mt. Tirzah and Rougemont charges, making two circuits as before the merging.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Transfer Epworth Church from City Road to Pasquotank Circuit; and transfer Currituck Inlet from Currituck Circuit to Kitty Hawk Circuit.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Make new charge to be named Mamers Circuit, consisting of Cool Spring, Spring Hill, Woodside and Mt. Ariel from the Lillington Circuit.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Transfer Webb's Chapel and Woodington from Caswell Street, Kinston to Pink Hill Circuit; and transfer Zion from LaGrange Circuit to Pink Hill Circuit.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Transfer Sanders Chapel from Selma to Four Oaks Circuit; and Piney Grove from Louisburg to Tar River Circuit.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Make a new charge to be named West End Circuit, consisting of West End, Hoffman from Aberdeen Circuit, and Marcus and Pleasant Hill from Biscoe Circuit; and transfer Wadeville from Troy Circuit to Mt. Gilead Circuit.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

Transfer Temperance Hall from McKendree Circuit to Rocky Mount Circuit; and Providence from Vanceboro Circuit to Grimesland Circuit.

WELDON DISTRICT

Transfer Central Cross from Battleboro and Whitakers to Enfield and Halifax.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Make a new charge to be named Old Dock Circuit, consisting of Old Dock, from Hallsboro Circuit, and Pierway, Zion, Bethel, Bethesda and Nebo from Tabor Circuit; and transfer Wananish from Carver's Creek Circuit to Hallsboro Circuit; and transfer Turkey Church from Faison and Warsaw to Clinton.

THEODORE P. BONNER

BY S. B. TURRENTINE

Theodore Pickett Bonner was born in Hyde County, North Carolina, March 20, 1849. He was educated at Trinity College under the administration of President Braxton Craven. Having entered the ministry in 1881, he served in the pastorate till the death of his father Robert Bonner, when he retired for a few years to render assistance to the family. During this interval he was a representative from Hyde County in the State Legislature.

In 1886 he was united in marriage to Miss Emma Miriam Parker, of Halifax County, who heroically shared the joys and trials of the itinerancy, and who was a great comfort to him during the years of his infirmity. In their happy married life beautiful devotion pervaded the precincts of the home. The oldest child, Theodore P. Bonner, Jr., made the supreme sacrifice in France during the late world conflict. The other children are, Robert Bonner, of Marion, Brem Bonner, of Hickory, and Miss Emma Bonner, of Hickory, who has been attending the Scarritt Bible Training School of Kansas City.

In 1885 he resumed the pastorate and served in order the following named charges: Roanoke Circuit, Scotland Neck, Morganton and Hickory, Morganton Station, Hickory and Lenoir, Morganton Station, Pineville, Wadesboro, Matthews, Bryson City and Dillsboro. After serving one year on the last named charge, in December, 1901, he was transferred to the North Carolina Conference and served as follows: Mount Olive and Faison, Scotland Neck, and Fairfield. At the Conference in 1905 he retired from the active ministry, on account of ill health. After residing in Richmond for eighteen months he moved to Hickory, North Carolina, where he remained till receiving his heavenly appointment.

Endowed with a bright mind, he possessed a keen insight into human nature. His analysis of character and conduct was clear and discriminating. His method of sermonizing was not confined to rigid rules of homiletics, but his messages were characterized with originality and with a practical knowledge of the needs of the people to whom he ministered. He loved the doctrines of Methodism and was fearless in defending truth and in assailing shams and error. His sense of humor and talent for argument contributed to pleasant fellowship in the social circle. To his most intimate friends were the strongest and tenderest elements of his nature revealed.

Without indirection his motives prompted frankness of conduct. With courage was blended tenderness, and with zeal was united moderation. While rebuking error he sought to rescue the erring. About an hour before his translation he related an incident of one of his pastorates when he won a man to Christ.

On Saturday afternoon at 5:30 o'clock, December 18, 1920 while sitting in his chair, his noble spirit passed into the larger life The end came as he had desired—without prolonged illness or pain. Three days before his departure he said to a friend that he hoped he would be in heaven in a week.

To him the following beautiful tribute was paid through the column of the local press: "He was known by everybody old and young, in Hickory. No man will be missed more than he. Devoted to his family, his church and community, he was a silent influence for good, and he had the respect and friendship of the whole community." Such a life merits the inspired encomium: "A good name is rather to be chosen than great riches, and loving favor rather than silver and gold."

CHARLES WESLEY ROBINSON

BY A. S. BARNES

Charles Wesley Robinson was born in Mount Gilead, North Carolina, September 17, 1858, and died in Clayton, North Carolina, April 8, 1921. He was the son of J. M. and Eliza Robinson. On December 16, 1891, he was happily married to Rosa Chandler, of Caswell County, North Carolina. From this union one son was born, Horace W. Robinson. At Reidsville, North Carolina, December, 1886, the subject of this sketch was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference. Two years later he was ordained deacon by Bishop John C. Granberry at the Conference held in New Bern. In 1890 he was ordained elder by Bishop John C. Keener, at Wilson. For nearly thirty-five years he labored among us as a faithful and consecrated itinerant preacher of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. He served the following charges with great acceptability: Yanceyville Circuit, Junior Preacher, 1887; Winston Station and Mission, Junior Preacher, 1888, Plymouth, 1889-91; Morehead City, 1892; Pittsboro Circuit, 1893-94; Durham Circuit, 1895; North Gates Circuit, 1896-97-98-99; Snow Hill Circuit, 1900; Tarboro Station, 1901-02; Warrenton Circuit, 1903-04-05; Central, Raleigh, 1906; Granville Circuit, 1907-08-09-10; Clayton, 1911-12-13;

Jonesboro Circuit, 1914-15-16; Siler City Circuit, 1917-18; Jenkins Memorial, Raleigh, 1919; Superannuated, 1920-21. Having felt a divine call to the ministry in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Brother Robinson realized his need of the advantages of a college education and resolutely set himself to the task of obtaining it. By earnest and steady application he graduated from Trinity College in the year 1886 But he was not content with having obtained a college diploma. Through his entire ministry he was a diligent student, reading the best books and keeping abreast of the thinkers of his day. His pulpit messages were always helpful and inspiring. He had a pleasing personality and easily won and held friends wherever he labored. His brotherly bearing and genial spirit inspired confidence, and the people trusted him as a beloved shepherd. In the times of sorrow and disappointment his members found in him a friend upon whom they could lean for strength and comfort. Because of his ability to adapt himself to all conditions, and to meet successfully trying situations, he became one of our safest men, one who could be relied upon to do the wise thing.

In temperament and training he was a very conservative man. Well did he deliberate over every proposition that was submitted to him. After weighing all the facts, pro and con, he would suggest a course of action that would appeal to the sober judgment of all concerned. His judgment was so unerring and safe that the churches were glad to trust him implicitly both in material and spiritual matters. In the Horne Memorial Church at Clayton where he wrought so well, is found a striking illustration of his constructive genius and business sagacity. For generations to come that magnificent temple of worship will stand out preeminently as a monument to his untiring efforts and statesman-like vision. Brother Robinson was a wise master-builder in spiritual things as well as in material matters. He not only conserved all the interests of the charges he served, but laid deep and broad foundations on which he built His work was never superficial; he cared not for the spectacular and the sensational. He worked and prayed for permanent results. The great fundamental doctrines of the Bible and Methodism were the themes he delighted to preach and to expound. Under his ministry sinners were brought to a saving knowledge of God, and the churches blessed and nourished by the soul-searching and inspiring messages which he delivered unto the people. Seeing the work of the Lord prospering in his hands, and the churches being built up in the most holy faith gave him a foretaste of his heavenly reward. During his latter days he was called upon to suffer greatly, but there was never a murmur heard to fall from his lips. His resignation in those closing days was made more beautiful

by the unfolding and transfiguring of his saintly soul. Before leaving his comrades he bore testimony to the fact that he was seeking a city that hath foundations, whose builder and maker is God. It was fitting that his funeral should be conducted from the Horne Memorial Church in Clayton where he wrought so successfully. His remains were laid to rest in beautiful Oakwood Cemetery, in Raleigh. A large number of sorrowing friends from Clayton and other points were present at the funeral, to pay the last tribute of respect and love to their fallen leader. Revs. John C. Wooten, W. W. Peele, L. B. Pattishall and the writer conducted the funeral. His body has returned "dust to to dust," but his knightly spirit has been released from the tenement of clay and is forever with the Lord.

RUFUS C. CRAVEN

BY T. G. STEM

Rufus C. Craven was born in Randolph County, North Carolina, September 15, 1867, and was the son of Wesley C. and Caroline Cheek Craven, both of whom are still living. He attended Oak Ridge Institute and was a graduate of that institution. In 1888 he married Valeria Case. To this union were born four children. Two of them, a boy named Grady, and a girl named Valeria, died a few years ago. The other two children who survive him are Muriel Craven Hunter, wife of R. L. Hunter, of Norfolk, Virginia, and Josephine Craven, who is teaching in Roxboro, North Carolina. The devoted wife and mother died at Rocky Mount, North Carolina, during the year 1917. In 1919 Brother Craven married Emma Jones Hunter, of Warren County, who survives him.

For a number of years prior to the time he entered the ministry he was engaged in educational work. He organized graded schools in Tatum, South Carolina, and at Mount Airy, North Carolina, and taught in these schools for several years. Of him as a teacher one of his pupils, who attended the Marlboro High School at Tatum, South Carolina, has recently said: "One of the greatest blessings that has ever come into my life, came through my contact with this great teacher. I owe more to him than any other man with whom I have been associated. He was indeed a master teacher."

While his school work was in every sense a success, he felt called to preach, and the call, as he expressed it, was so strong he could not

resist. He joined the Western North Carolina Conference at Winston-Salem, North Carolina, in 1898, and was appointed to Spencer, where he served until June, 1901. He was then elected President of Davenport College at Lenoir, North Carolina, and served as President of that college until June, 1903. At that time, for some reason, Buckhorn Circuit in the North Carolina Conference was open, and he took that appointment until Conference of that year, when he was transferred to the North Carolina Conference at Goldsboro. In the North Carolina Conference he served the following charges: Tarboro, 1904-05-06; Henderson, 1907-08-09-10; Trinity Church, Durham, 1911-12-13-14; Rocky Mount, 1915-16-17-18; Oxford, 1919, to the time of his death, which occurred at Oxford, North Carolina, September 29, 1921.

The foregoing is but a brief sketch of an unusually active and eventful life. From personal knowledge, I can speak of Rev. R. C. Craven only as I knew him as my pastor at Oxford during the last few years of life, but from all reports and from the records which show that the eighteen years of his ministry in the North Carolina Conference was spent at five charges only, I am fully satisfied that his entire ministry was of a high order and eminently successful.

This I know—that to his last pastorate he brought an exalted standard of Christian endeavor, a vitalized religion of love and service, and that around this standard the members of his flock rallied with exceptional unanimity. It was not long until they came to know that in him they had a shepherd who never failed to feed his sheep. With energy, which few possessed to such a marked degree, and with a zeal "which no languor" knew he served his church and ministered unto his flock.

We have been deprived of his leadership; our loss is great and our sorrow burdensome, but in the consciousness of the mighty works he wrought among us and in the lingering radiance of his unbounded love and noble service we can indeed "let gladness mingle with our tears."

A royal companion, possessing a jovial disposition, he was in truth a bearer of sunshine. He carried a message of hope in the smile and hearty handshake with which he greeted his fellow-man. This in part, accounts for the fact that he was universally loved by the people of the town in which he lived. Of him it might well have been said, he

> " * * * keeps a supply of love and cheer
> For all the folks for all the year,
> Who knows that a gentle loving smile
> Is the best of tonics for all the while."

He was endowed with the happy faculty of making those with whom he came in contact believe in themselves, and the art of drawing out the very best in those with whom he was associated.

In young people and children he was intensely interested. In everything pertaining to their happiness, development, spiritual growth and welfare he was deeply concerned. For them and with them he worked and played. The boys and girls of Oxford, including the four hundred orphans at the Masonic Orphanage, upon whom he ardently bestowed his affection and to whom his life and work were a joy and inspiration, have lost a friend indeed.

A profound student, he was remarkably well educated, although he never had the opportunity of attending college. Intellectually he was far above the average. As a preacher and speaker he was vigorous and effective—at times eloquent—always forceful and clear.

In saying that his life as my pastor meant much to me, I am but feebly voicing the sentiments of scores of others of his church and congregation, who mourn his loss, but esteem it a precious privilege to have counted him as their shepherd and their friend.

MRS. HATTIE LEWIS VALE

BY JAS. H. FRIZELLE

Mrs. Hattie Lewis Vale, the wife of the late Rev. Charles Edward Vale of the North Carolina Conference, was born April 22, 1873, on the shores of Lake Champlain, Vermont, in the Lewis homestead, near Orwell, and passed to her reward April 21, 1921, in Moncure Sanatorium, Hamlet, North Carolina, and was laid to rest in the Cemetery at Trenton, North Carolina, beside her husband and little one, Rev. John H. Shore, Presiding Elder of the Rockingham District, officiating.

To write a memoir of a faithful wife of an itinerant preacher is to write the memoir of a heroine. No braver, truer company of women ever lived than these quiet servants of the church.

It is not their lot to be in the public eye, but it is theirs to serve unnoticed and ofttimes unappreciated. It is theirs to piece out the meager salary, to watch over the household, to sympathize with and encourage the husband; to bury a child here and another one there;

to forego the comforts of a settled home, but to march beside her husband as he goes in obedience to the orders of his church.

It is theirs to adjust themselves to new conditions, to make the best of inconveniences, and to endure hardships and to murmur not. And be it said to their everlasting honor no complaint is heard from their lips.

The good they do will never be appraised this side of the grave. I repeat it, no truer company of women ever lived than the faithful wife of an itinerant preacher. It is sometimes said, "that preacher is not appreciated." But it would more often be true if it were said of these godly women who quietly "stay by the stuff" in the ofttimes poorly furnished parsonage.

Sister Vale was all this, in a high degree. Born in the far north, it was wonderful how she adjusted herself and made herself one of us in our southland. Reared and educated in the midst of the convenience of city life, she went smilingly into some of our most humble and poorly arranged parsonages, there to make a home for herself and family and also to make it a model home for the improvement of her neighbors. She was a woman of culture and refinement, and yet she went among the lowly and went with the cheer of her smile and the comfort of her wise words. There was no cant or pretense in her, she was filled with the spirit of her Lord.

Sister Vale was never a strong woman physically, and the strain of the itinerant's life told on her health, but she never spared herself, but went bravely on with her task. Ofttimes she looked longingly to her far away home but the scanty salary was barely sufficient for food, clothing and books, and her dream of home was never realized. Gradually her health gave way until she became a helpless invalid, and when the news was brought to her saying, "Charlie," as she called him, "passed away during the night," she was in the hospital in Wilmington, yet she drew on her remaining strength and followed his body to its last resting place.

The strain was a terrible one, a lone woman in a strange land, no earthly kindred near her, but her life had been such that she counted her friends by the hundreds. That prince of men and friends, Rev. A. J. Parker, took charge of her earthly affairs and he, with scores of others, did all that human friendship could do to make her last hours as easy as possible. She suffered terribly, but her faith and mind remained to the end. She made her will concerning her one child, committing him to the care of her true friend, Rev. A. J. Parker, and then quietly slipped away to be

"With those long loved and lost awhile."

MRS. SUE COUNCIL BROOM

BY J. D. BUNDY

Mrs. Sue Council Broom, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John T. Council, deceased, was born in Bladen County, North Carolina, February 10, 1862, and died after a brief, severe illness, September 21, 1921, while on a visit to her brother, Mr. John T. Council, of Randleman, North Carolina.

On December 28, 1887, she was happily married to Rev. R. H. Broom, of our Annual Conference, and through nearly thirty-two years she loyally and cheerfully shared her husband's itinerant labors and trials. She was a well-equipped preacher's wife and her husband was the fortunate beneficiary of all her resources of soul and mind.

Of her as a Christian and Christian worker these tributes by Missionary Societies with which she was connected and labored at different times speak in no uncertain tones. The Hookerton Missionary Society says:

"On the evening of September 1st, the sweet spirit of Mrs. R. H. Broom went to be with her daughter, Isabelle, who preceded her only a few weeks to the spirit world.

"We can well say of Mrs. Broom, 'well done, good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord.'

"Therefore, be it Resolved, First, That our Woman's Missionary Society in Hookerton has suffered a great loss in the death of one who was so efficient, and always busy 'about her Father's business;' still we bow in humble submission to the will of God, for we know that He, in His infinite wisdom, can make no mistake."

The Morehead Missionary Society says:

"A life victorious! A death triumphant!

"This epitaph might well be written over our beloved friend and co-worker, Mrs. R. H. Broom.

"Through intimate association with her for two years as our pastor's wife, we learned to love her very much; and we, as a Missionary Society, will ever cherish and remember the precious moments spent in her parsonage home, where she cordially invited our Society to hold one of its twice-a-month meetings, and where we were always welcomed by this sweet-spirited Christian woman.

"We thank God that the ties of memory, love and friendship are not broken by the hand of death."

Added to these are the following tributes to her character and worth by individuals competent to speak advisedly.

Rev. T. J. Taylor, D. D., pastor of the Missionary Baptist Church in Warrenton, North Carolina, where Mrs. Broom had spent four years, writes: "We never had a neighbor that we prized more highly than we did Mrs. Broom, and we shall never forget her bright, friendly cheerfulness. I am glad that I knew her. The fragrance of her life remains with us."

Rev. N. H. D. Wilson, P. E., Washington, North Carolina, writes: "During the hours here at the time of your daughter's death I saw enough to assure me that your wife was a choice spirit, one of God's elect."

Mrs. A. B. Pearsall, Red Springs, North Carolina, writes: "I always loved her, and admired her lovely character. I so well remember how nobly she stood by our poor Missionary Society, and helped over the hard places. And she was so cheerful, and put up with the poor accommodations of our tiny parsonage."

By Miss Willie Lea: "It is with much regret that I've learned of the passing of Mrs. Broom, who, as a faithful preacher's wife, won for her, by her superior qualities, the high esteem and affectionate regard of all with whom she came in contact, and wherever his lot was cast."

Of her as a fond, loving, competent mother, just as many good things, as the foregoing can be well and truly said.

She now sleeps the sleep of peace in the cemetery at Washington, North Carolina, beside her youngest daughter, Miss Isabelle, who died May 19, 1921.

She leaves with her sorely bereaved husband, three children: Miss Edith, Superintendent of the Fowle Memorial Hospital, Washington, North Carolina, Mrs. J. Edward Allen, Warrenton, North Carolina, and Robt. H. Broom, Jr., student in North Carolina State College, and other loved ones to share and be comforted, in their deep sorrow, by the legacy of her well spent life and triumphant death in the Christian faith.

Loved ones of this saintly and sainted woman, think not of her as sleeping really beneath the cold sod, upon which the biting frost lingers or snowflakes descend, but rather of her as enjoying the full fruits of her consecrated life, in that balmy heavenly clime of ceaseless warmth and joy.

MEMORIALS

[1]

We, the members of the North Carolina Annual Conference, in session at New Bern, North Carolina, respectfully memorialize the General Conference to the following effect:

First, That Paragraph 108 of the Discipline be amended by the insertion of the following:

> "Woman's Missionary Societies: Confirmation as Presidents of Woman's Missionary Societies."

Second, That Paragraph 98 of the Discipline be amended by the insertion of "and Woman's Missionary Societies," after the words, "Presidents of Senior Leagues."

(Signed) W. A. STANBURY,
W. V. MCRAE,
L. T. SINGLETON,
J. C. WOOTEN,
W. W. PEELE,
C. B. CULBRETH.

[2]

TO STRENGTHEN EVANGELISM

To the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to convene at Hot Springs, Arkansas, in May, 1922, Greetings:

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

Whereas, under the present Disciplinary status of the evangelists of the church two serious drawbacks to their largest usefulness exist, namely: 1 Every evangelist makes his own engagements, involving often much unnecessary and unsatisfactory correspondence for pastors; making it well-nigh impossible for many points to secure the services of a man of special gifts; and exposing the evangelists to the danger of careless and sometimes exasperatingly discourteous habits of correspondence. 2 The evangelist receives no fixed salary, but must depend on the financial results of the meetings he holds for a livelihood. He is, therefore, exposed to the temptation to adopt financial schemes injurious to himself and the church. A hurtful emphasis is laid on money in his mind. The church is scandalized by the notoriety of big purses handed evangelists at times, especially in the eyes of those who serve to carry out some of the schemes employed. Congregations are sometimes bled until

they are burdensomely taxed to meet their budgets, cases being known where evangelists have lifted collections larger for a few weeks work than the pastor received for a whole year. This commercialization of the evangelist's opportunity disturbs the minds of many thoughtful men, and for the safeguarding of evangelism, the very life of Methodism, it should cease.

Therefore, we, the North Carolina Conference, in session at New Bern, North Carolina, November 16-21, 1921, do respectfully memorialize your honorable body to enact suitable legislation to correct these two un-Methodistic features of the evangelistic work of the church.

As a suggestion we offer the following: Strike out the words "General evangelists, approved evangelists and," in lines 41-2 of Paragrah 286, and substitute therefor the following:

> The recognized evangelists of all grades, except the Conference evangelists, shall labor under the direction of and be responsible to the Committee on Evangelism, which shall be the agency through and by which all their engagements to hold evangelistic meetings shall be made. They shall be paid a fixed salary, according to grades based on experience, gifts and usefulness, and shall forward to the Committee all moneys received for meetings. Pastors engaging their services shall report on their work and shall arrange with the Committee for the expense involved. Provided, that nothing in this plan shall be so construed as to disturb the relation of a member of an Annual Conference to his Conference or of a local preacher to his District or Quarterly Conferences.
>
> Add to Paragraph 156 the following: Also to report to the general Committee on Evangelism on the work within his charge of recognized evangelists, except Conference evangelists, whether engaged by himself or not.

B. T. Hurley,
H. M. North,
E. C. Few,
Chas. M. Lance,
M. Bradshaw,
R. F. Flowers,
Jno. T. Thorne,
N. H. D. Wilson,
T. G. Vickers.

[3]

CHURCH EXTENSION MEMORIAL

The General Conference to be held in Hot Springs, next May, is hereby memorialized to amend that section of its book of Discipline which provides that all donation funds collected by the Annual Conference for Chruch Extension be sent to the General Board at Louisville, so as to allow all money

thus collected for the exclusive use of the Annual Conferences to remain in the hands of the treasurer to be checked out direct to applicants as approved by the boards.

Also that the General Board be required to give more consideration to the action of the Conference Boards in placing their own loans.

(Signed) Euclid McWhorter,
J. E. Holden,
D. B. Zollicoffer.

[4]

We, the members of the North Carolina Annual Conference, in session at New Bern, North Carolina, respectfully memorialize the General Conference to enact legislation to the following effect:

That Paragraph 142 of the Discipline be amended by the insertion of the words "and the sacrament of the Lord's supper," after the words "to administer baptism;" and by the insertion of the words "and of the Lord's supper," following the words "the rite of matrimony."

(Signed) W. A. Stanbury,
W. V. McRae,
L. T. Singleton,
T. A. Sikes,
W. W. Peele,
C. B. Culbreth,
E. M. Snipes.

[5]

The North Carolina Conference, in session at New Bern, North Carolina, does respectfully memorialize the General Conference to provide Episcopal residences properly distributed throughout our territory and to request and urge the Bishops to arrange for the occupancy of these residences by the several Bishops.

N. H. D. Wilson,
F. M. Shamburger,
M. T. Plyler,
J. T. Gibbs.

[6]

Resolved, That the North Carolina Conference hereby memorialize our General Conference to reaffirm our faith and allegiance in the "King James" version of the Bible as the standard of our church and that we refuse to indorse any other version for the use of our church in its literature or services.

(Signed) N. P. Boddie,
W. B. Harrison,
J. T. Ware.

[7]

MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Whereas, Currituck Inlet Church, situated in the northeastern corner of Currituck County, North Carolina, is inaccessible to the two adjoining circuits in the North Carolina Conference, being thirty-five miles north of Kitty Hawk and several miles across the sound from the nearest church on the Currituck Circuit; and,

Whereas, said church is within a few miles of two churches in the Virginia Conference; therefore be it

Resolved, That we memorialize the General Conference to change the boundary line between the Virginia Conference and the North Carolina Conference, inserting in Paragraph 751, after the words "Knott's Island Church," the words "and Currituck Inlet Church," making the same insertion also in Paragraph 767, thus transferring Currituck Inlet Church to the Virginia Conference.

R. H. Willis.

[8]

MEMORIAL TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

The North Carolina Conference in session at New Bern, North Carolina, does memorialize the General Conference to meet in Hot Springs, Arkansas, May, 1922, that Pelham Church be transferred from the North Carolina Conference to the Western North Carolina Conference.

Amend the boundaries of the North Carolina Conference by adding after the words "in Currituck County" the words "and Pelham Church, in Caswell County;" also amend the boundaries of the Western North Carolina Conference by adding after the words "west of the Dan Diver" the words "and Pelham Church, in Caswell County, North Carolina."

M. T. Plyler,
J. C. Wooten.

[9]

MEMORIAL FROM NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE WORK IN THE WEST

Be it rosolved, That the North Carolina Conference assembled at New Bern, hereby petition the next General Conference to appoint very early in its session a committee of at least fifteen of its members to inquire into the needs and possibilities in the development of the work of our church on the border, in the west, and in the northwest, seeking information from bishops and other leaders on the field, from Conference reports, and other sources, and report

to the General Conference before its adjournment, a plan for the expansion and more successful prosecution of the work in that field.

T. N. Ivey,
H. A. Humble,
T. A. Sikes.

[10]

The North Carolina Conference assembled in annual session at New Bern, November 16, 1921, most respectfully memorializes the General Conference, which is to assemble in Hot Springs, Arkansas, May, 1922, to give the church a rest from special financial campaigns for the next quadrennium, unless the General Conference decides that a campaign for superannuate ministers is urgent.

The present demands for the Centenary and Educational campaigns make this most urgent.

J. D. Bundy,
M. T. Plyler,
J. H. Shore.

[11]

Resolved, That we, the members of the North Carolina Conference, memorialize the General Conference to add a minute question to the business of the Annual Conference showing orphanage statistics and hospital statistics, analogous to the question concerning educational statistics.

W. H. Brown,
J. A. Dailey,
W. T. Phipps.

[12]

We, the members of North Carolina Conference, in session at New Bern, North Carolina, November 16-21, 1921, respectfully memoralize the General Conference to devise ways and means for the continuance of negotiations with the Methodist Episcopal Church with a view to effecting some form of unified American Methodism.

R. L. Flowers,
T. G. Vickers,
W. A. Stanbury.

REPORTS

[1]

COMMISSION FOR CHURCH AT CHAPEL HILL

The joint commission charged with the building of a new church at Chapel Hill desires to submit the following report:

1. The joint commission was authorized by the two conferences in North Carolina to proceed with the building of a $150,000.00 church, the money to be derived as follows: From the two Boards of Missions $20,000.00, each; the two Boards of Church Extension $10,000.00, each; the General Board of Church Extension $20,000.00; the local community $20,000.00; and the Alumni of the University $50,000.00

2. This commission felt that the old church lot was inadequate for such a building. So the matter of location was of first concern. After a full consideration of the entire situation, an exchange of properties was effected with the University which was of mutual advantage to both parties concerned. By this exchange, the present church lot has 68 feet additional on the front, with 12 feet easement on either side for a passageway. This gives us a lot 180 feet front, and 200 feet deep, bounded on three sides by the University campus. Without a question, it must be admitted that the Methodist have the most strategic location enjoyed by any church in Chapel Hill, and also let it be said that the University, recognizing our need and appreciating what we are attempting to do, was really generous to the church.

3. The local church has assumed its proportion of $20,000.00 and the several boards of the Conferences have assumed their part, $60,000.00. Plans are being laid for securing the $50,000.00 from Alumni and friends of the University. The commission requests the preachers and laymen of the Conferences to hereby pledge themselves to give their sympathy and lend their best aid in doing the work enterprised by the Conferences.

4. This joint commission is composed of E. K. McLarty, R. M. Courtney, Leon Cash, Walter Thompson (deceased), and..... for the Western North Carolina Conference: M. T. Plyler, A. D. Wilcox, Euclid McWhorter, Walter Patton, and C. T. Rogers for the North Carolina Conference.

That the local church may be organically related to the commission in working out the many details involved in building, it has been mutually agreed by this commission and the Chapel Hill church that the commission having charge of the Chapel Hill enterprise be composed of five additional members representing the local church, viz: L. R. Wilson, E. W. Knight, R. L. Stroud, Clyde Eubanks, and N. W. Walker. This constitutes a commission of fifteen members which will be charged with working out all plans and pushing the enterprise to its consummation.

5. The attention of the Western North Carolina Conference is directed to the vacancy caused by the death of Walter Thompson and also to the vacancy that went unprovided for at the last session of the Conference.

The commission takes it that the adoption of this report not only ap-

proves work done to the present, but also urges that the work be pressed with all reasonable dispatch.

M. T. PLYLER, *Chairman.*
R. M. COURTNEY, *Secretary.*

[2]

To the Presiding Bishop,
Members of the North Carolina Conference:

Dear Brethren:

In accordance with the resolution of the 1917 Conference, Journal Pages 12 and 59, I have received for the statue of Francis Asbury, in the City of Washington, the following amounts:

From Durham District	$ 21.00
From Elizabeth City District	35.00
From Fayetteville District	35.00
From New Bern District	35.00
From Raleigh District	00.00
From Rockingham District	35.00
From Warrenton District	35.00
From Washington District	35.00
From Wilmington District	35.00
Total	$266.00

I have remitted the above amount to Messrs. Smith & Lamar, Nashville, Tennessee, Treasurers of this fund.

Respectfully submitted,
J. H. BRIDGERS,
Treasurer Conference Board of Finance.

[3]

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

RECONSTRUCTION DAYS

In these days of reconstruction, the church must be practical. It is not enough to preach the Gospel in the abstract. The church must interpret it to the state and society in the matter of every day life. Social service means that the church should take a hand in solving the present day problems that arise wherein the moral life and Christian character of the people are affected. The world peace, the League of Nations, the negro problem, lynching bee, the tobacco question, the fashion of dress, the moving picture, the street carnival, Sabbath observance, the prohibition of the liquor traffic, the respect of law and the enforcement of law are problems that can not be rightly solved apart from the influence of the church and the teachings of the Word. We covet for Methodism her true place in the solution of all these problems.

THE BIBLE THE GUIDE

The Bible is the divine constitution for every human government and

each government is a minister of God (Romans 13:4). It is the duty of the church to point out the obligations of citizenship or the true relation of man to man as member of society. Therefore, the organized church must declare itself on all these debatable questions that involve morality and Christian character.

OUR CREED

Your board has considered these problems and reports as follows:

1. *Sabbath Observance.* This Conference sees evil ahead in the growing disregard for the Sabbath. The wide open Sunday advocates must be defeated or soon our Sabbath as a day of worship, meditation and prayer will be gone. We oppose the playing of baseball, golf, and like games on that day. We fear the automobile used on Sunday is often an agency for evil rather than a means of worship and service. The tendency to commercialize the Sabbath, making it a day of traffic, travel, business and pleasure is wrong and we want to sound a word of alarm and call our people to God's way of observance. "Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy. Six days shalt thou labor and do all thy work, but the seventh day is the Sabbath of the Lord thy God. In it thou shalt not do any work, thou nor thy son, nor thy daughter, nor thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thy cattle, nor the stranger that is within thy gate; for in six days the Lord made Heaven and earth, the sea and all that in them is and rested the seventh day; therefore, the Lord blessed the Sabbath day and hallowed it."

The committee has given careful consideration to a communication from Rev. I. Cochrane Hunt, D. D., Secretary of the Lord's Alliance, setting forth the need of concerted action on the part of the Protestant churches to defend the American Sabbath against its enemies, and we urge our pastors and people to co-operate with this organization in its efforts to save this nation from the wide open Sabbath.

We have also considered the communication from the Hon. Noah W. Cooper, Chairman of the Southern Methodist Sabbath-Day Crusade Committee. We reaffirm our position of last year and assure him of our support for the enactment of the proposed legislation. We continue the Committee, W. W. Peele, W. B. Cooper and R. L. Davis, to aid in this work.

2. *Disarmament Conference and Peace.* Since the American government last year spent $5,656,003,706.00 for all purposes and since 7.2 percent only of this was used for public welfare, public works and administration purposes and 92.8 percent were spent for war and armament, it would appear that the chief purpose of government with us is war. "Civilization is made in peace, not in war." All of the constructive things on which the progress of the race depends, are the products of peace. War only destroys what ages of peace have erected. Shall we continue to spend billions to kill with and only a pittance to build with? We most heartily commend the attitude of our government in calling the International Conference for the reduction

and limitation of armament. We also unanimously endorse the action of Secretary Hughes in recommending a very material reduction of naval armaments. The hope of our civilization depends upon the principles of peace as given to us by our Savior. May we have "peace on earth and good will to men."

3. *The Bible in the Public Schools.* Realizing that the safety of our homes, the stability of our government and the hope of our civilization are all dependent upon the truths found in the Bible, and that it is for the best interest of the home, of the church and of the state that this generation of children know the Bible, the book of truth, we petition the teachers, the school boards and the county superintendents of public instruction, nearly all of whom we believe are Christians, to make a place for the Bible that it may be taught in all the public schools.

4. *Reverence for Law.* We deplore the fact that there is much disrespect and disregard for the law. The disregard of the speed regulations causes many deaths each year and the disregard of the Eighteenth Amendment and the anti-liquor laws is breeding anarchy and lawlessness. The remedy is for the Christian patriots to have a profound reverence for the law because it is law and thus stop the jokes, the ridiculing attitude and the violation of law by others.

5. *Enforcement of Law.* We favor the strict enforcement of the Eighteenth Amendment and all laws, state and national, that carry out its purpose. We endorse the work of the Anti-Saloon League for law-enforcement and for the education of the school children on the evils of alcoholic poison to mind and body. We call the attention of the teachers throughout the state to the law passed by the last General Assembly setting apart one day in the year as temperance day, when other school duties must give way to speeches, songs and addresses on temperance.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend that the Conference request the Bishop to appoint R. L. Davis Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League for another year, he having been re-elected to that position by their board.

We recommend that the Conference appoint Rev. A. D. Wilcox and Prof. R. L. Flowers as members of the Board of Trustees of the Anti-Saloon League.

Your board is glad to learn that the Anti-Saloon League is planning a great law enforcement convention to be held in Washington, D. C., December 6, 7 and 8th, and as we believe the influence of our church should be given to this movement, we name the following as delegates to this convention.

S. A. Cotton, Chas. S. Wallace, A. D. Wilcox, John C. Humble, N. H. D. Wilson, A. Cameron, W. A. Stanbury, D. H. Dixon, Mrs. N. H. D. Wilson, Mrs. D. H. Dixon, Mrs. C. E. Weatherby.

O. I. HINSON, *Chairman, Pro Tem.*
R. L. DAVIS, *Secretary.*

[4]

BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE METHODIST SUMMER SCHOOL

The fourth session of the Methodist Summer School held at Trinity College, June 8-17, 1921, met the fullest expectations.

The report of the Dean, Professor H. E. Spence, shows that from the Western North Carolina Conference 35 undergraduates passed on 211 courses, and from the North Carolina Conference, 21 undergraduates passed 107 courses. But for the number of men who had college credits the number of courses taken would have been greater. Total of undergraduates, 56; total number of courses taken, 318. Last year 62 passed 224 courses. This indicates much better work done and the instructors testified that the class work was the most satisfactory yet. It was very fine.

Dr. A. T. Robertson gave each day an exposition based on the Greek New Testament. This was largely attended but no records were kept or credits given.

Rev. E. E. Beauchamp met a class each day in the study of the country church.

Bishop Edwin Mouzon, Dr. H. C. Morrison, and Dr. W. I. Cranford were heard in special lectures and addresses.

More than two hundred were in attendance and the interest well sustained throughout. Better fellowship and a more serious purpose ran through the whole. This venture is no longer an experiment.

The purpose of the management is to increase the scope of the school and to make the courses attractive to an ever enlarging number. The country church and the Sunday School should have special consideration.

More money is needed. The active interest of every presiding elder and pastor must be enlisted until Trinity campus in June reaches the boundaries of the state. Trinity College should be the clearing house of ideas for North Carolina Methodism that is always hospitable to ideas and the divine impulse.

M. T. Plyler, *President.*
Jno. W. Moore, *Secretary.*

[5]

ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Your committee hears with pleasure that the health of the children in the Orphanage has been good this year, there not having been any serious sickness among them. This has been due, in part at least, to increased

out-door athletics which has also afforded the children much genuine pleasure as well as health.

We most heartily approve of the course persued by our Superintendent in taking a class of the children to a number of our charges to sing in our churches. Especially since this is done not to get a chance to take a collection, for no collection is taken, and only the traveling expenses is expected, but to increase our people's interest in the children and in the institution.

We are glad to note that between twenty and thirty of our boys and girls are in college and there because of the Betty Henly Vann Educational Loan Fund, for which we once again thank Brother S. C. Vann.

From the stand-point of finances we have many things for which to be thankful. In spite of the depression our engathering has been good. The number remembering our Orphanage in their wills is rapidly increasing. We appreciate the fact that the Wesley Bible Class Federation has pledged itself to raise the difference between what we have and what is necessary for the erection of a Baby Cottage. We urge the pastors to encourage the classes in the carrying out of this pledge. We have on hand for the Cottage $7,455.00 in cash and $6,000.00 in subscriptions.

We are sorry to see that there is a decrease in special offerings and a shortage in the regular Conference Fund which handicaps the institution very much. Let us remember that we have 245 children to be cared for regardless of financial conditions in the land.

Our Orphanage is in a congested condition and there are a large number of applications on file now. We have room for only four or five and the Board has ruled that this shall be reserved for whole orphans. So we rejoice to note that the Board proposes to start building operations in the spring. This of course, means more children in the institution which means there will be need for a larger support.

Since the caring for the orphans is a large part of the work of Southern Methodism, and since there is no notice taken of it or mention made of it, in our General Conference we suggest that the committee on memorials memorialize the General Conference to make some recognition of it.

In view of the insufficiency of the assessment to take care of the Orphanage, we recommend that all special collections taken for the Orphanage be sent direct to Brother Barnes as a special and not used to help out assessments.

We recommend that the assessment equal to ten per cent of the pastor's salary on each charge be continued as heretofore.

We recommend the confirmation of the following as trustees to succeed themselves, their term of office to expire in 1926: B. B. Adams, W. B. Boyd, M. Bradshaw, J. G. Brown, R. E. Prince, J. S. Wynne, S. C. Vann, also Dr.

Albert Anderson and Hon. Josephus Daniels, newly elected, for the same term, and J. A. Long for term expiring 1924.

We wish to express our appreciation of Brother A. S. Barnes, our worthy Superintendent, and recommend that he be reappointed for the ensuing year. We find that the salary is $3,600.00.

We recommend that all pastors, as far as practical, ask for an offering on or near Thanksgiving as a special for the Orphanage.

J. A. Dailey, *President.*
W. H. Brown, *Secretary.*

[6]

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, the Committee, wish to submit the following report on District Conference Records.

We have found, upon examination of all the records, that they have been faithfully, neatly and correctly kept. Furthermore, we wish to commend the secretaries of the various districts for their manifested interest and desire in carefully preserving the history of our great church.

Respectfully submitted,

O. P. Fitzgerald, *Chairman.*
A. S. Parker, *Secretary.*

[7]

REPORT No. 1 OF SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

The Sunday School Board desires to call the attention of the Conference to the comprehensive program of work available for our Methodist Sunday School workers. We are glad to report that such outstanding leaders in the world of religious education as Dr. Henry F. Cope of the Northern Baptist Church and Dr. H. H. Meyer, of the Methodist Episcopal Church and others of equal prominence have publicly declared that the present Sunday School plans of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, are the best which are being promoted by any denomination. Growing out of these plans which have in mind the needs of the best equipped schools as well as the most badly handicapped schools, there have come many encouraging things. More than 1,000 certificates for training are being issued to our workers each month. More than 300,000 Sunday School members have united with the church in the past four years. More than one and one-half million dollars has been raised for missions by our Sunday Schools within the past five years.

In our own Conference the work must be re-enforced in every possible manner. The support of our presiding elders and pastors is essential. The

support of every church member is also fundamentally important. We want to offer the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That we urge our Methodist people to inform themselves thoroughly of our own Sunday School plans.

2. That all of our people who can possibly give themselves to the promotion of Sunday School work give their efforts first of all to the forwarding of our own plans rather than to those promoted by agencies outside of our own denomination and over which we have no control.

3. That we urge every Methodist Sunday School desiring to contrib ute to the Sunday School cause make such contribution through the regula channels of our own church rather than through non-responsible organizations

4. That we urge individual Methodists who have money to contribute to Sunday School work to invest such funds in the promotion of our work.

5. That our Sunday Schools make wider use of our own literature and introduce such special courses of study as "The Church and its Sacraments," "Studies in Methodist History," and "A Methodist Church at Work."

[8]

REPORT No. 2 OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Your Sunday School Board begs leave to submit the following report:

We have fallen upon evil times. A note of doubt and uncertainty is in the air. Men dread the collapse of civilization. The one thing that can help us stem the tide of evil and keep alive the ideals for which we have striven is a constructive educational policy along the lines suggested by Jesus of Nazareth. If this is true it is of paramount importance that we renew our efforts in the attempt to make the Sunday School unusually effective in the great crisis that confronts us. To this end your Board asks your hearty co-operation in its enterprises. We offer the following recommendations for your consideration:

1. That we put forth great effort in the attempt to train our people for this great task and that for this purpose we undertake the holding of as many standard training schools as possible, making such appropriation for them as seems necessary.

2. That a sum of not more than five hundred dollars ($500.00) be set aside for the purpose of holding other schools wherever there seems to be a need for them and wherever it is practical to hold them.

3. That the Executive Committee be empowered to secure the services of such workers as may be available in the various districts in the attempt to do some constructive work in every district in the Conference.

4. That there shall be held a Conference-wide federation to take the

place of the Bible Class Federation and that the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) be set apart for the expenses of such a meeting.

5. That we again co-operate with the Board of Managers of the Trinity College Summer School for preachers in the attempt to provide for training courses for Sunday School workers.

6. That we approve of the Junaluska Training School and urge our people to attend wherever possible.

7. That we express our appreciation for the splendid work which has been done by Dr. E. B. Chappell, and we insist that our people patronize our own Publishing House in securing their Sunday School literature. Attention is especially called to the new periodicals that are being prepared for boys and girls. We urge our people to give them a trial.

8. That we pay special attention to the development of the Sunday School work of our rural districts. We approve of the plan known as the four-times-a-year circuit institute which provides for definite cultivation of our country work. We recommend that these meetings be held by all our circuits and suggest fifth Sundays as a convenient time for holding such meetings.

9. The Board recommends the publication of a bulletin of religious education for the general purpose of disseminating information throughout the Sunday Schools of the entire Conference.

We wish to report that we have secured the services of Mr. L. L. Gobbel and Miss Georgia Keene as Field Secretary and Elementary Superintendent respectively. Again we urge the hearty co-operation of the pastors and presiding elders and in return we pledge the greatest service of which your Board is capable.

Respectfully submitted,

H. E. Spence, *Chairman.*
T. M. Grant, *Secretary.*

[9]

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

All of those important interests usually referred to us have been care fully considered. We steadfastly believe that such Christian literature as our great Church furnishes, for both educative and preventive purposes, is really necessary to our people's Christian character, influential Christian life, and progressive Christian service. We would, therefore, encourage every praiseworthy measure for improving its quality, enlarging its circulation, and inducing its perusal. With such desirable results accomplished, soon many sinful social habits would be overcome, many deceitful and damaging influences would be counteracted, and many of our young people especially would be prepared for use by the church.

NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

It is pleasing that this splendid organ of North Carolina Methodism has enjoyed a prosperous year, the mailing list having grown to 21,500, and the net earning having been $4,272.01.

As the church has provided for a committee of active workers to assist the pastor in supplying his members with Christian literature, we urge that diligent advantage be taken of this wise provision. Let the roll of members be used, and let a thorough canvass be made for new subscribers and renewals twice a year at the least.

We would again accept 2,500 as our annual quota of new subscribers, advising the following as an equitable distribution to Districts:

Durham	345
Elizabeth City	255
Fayetteville	357
New Bern	284
Raleigh	266
Rockingham	262
Warrenton	239
Washington	246
Wilmington	246

We would invite imitation of the worthy example set by certain liberal-minded brethren in providing a sufficient endowment. Without such the paper can never come to its best in the most needful sense.

We again recommend that our Conference, as the Western North Carolina Conference has kindly done, appropriate the sum of $2,500.00 to the Board of Publication for the next year.

We request Bishop Darlington to appoint Rev. T. A. Sikes, who has been elected business manager of the *Advocate*, to this work. We recommend that Rev. M. Bradshaw be elected to succeed himself as a member of the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.

While we sincerely regret losing our affable and scholarly Editor, Dr. G. T. Rome, we sincerely rejoice at his promotion, and warmly welcome Rev. A. W. Plyler, our new editor, assuring him of our constant co-operation.

CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

We feel that this superb paper deserves more than mere mention, since it is edited by our beloved Dr. Thos. N. Ivey, whose splendid service commands a constituency of representative men and women of the church which is gradually growing, the number of *bona fide* subscribers having increased from 13,000 to 18,000 during the term of his editorship. Every enterprise of the church is ardently and amply aided by this paper, this was conspicu-

ously and commendably true of the two excellent enterprises, the Centenary and the Christian Education Movement. It ought to be read by every pastor and every official layman.

THE METHODIST REVIEW

For obvious reasons this superior publication will certainly mean more than ever before to North Carolina Methodism. We are pardonably proud, we trust, for Nashville's dependence on us, and Dr. G. T. Rowe will have the blessing of our prayers, as well as our substantial support.

EPWORTH ERA

This paper has a distinct mission, and is filling it well. We believe that wherever it is taken and read our Epworth League work will surely establish itself to more noble purposes.

PUBLISHING AGENTS EXHIBIT

It is gratifying to note that, "In some respects this has been the most successful year in the history of the House," the increase in sales having been approximately a half million dollars. There are strong indications that our people, more than formerly, are becoming a reading people. Our Sunday School periodicals were never better, and are improving all the time.

S. E. MERCER, *Chairman.*
R. H. BROOM, *Secretary.*

[10]

LAY ACTIVITIES

The Board on Lay Activities beg leave to make the following recommendations:

1. That the lay members of the North Carolina Conference do their best to prevent any reductions in preachers' salaries this year.

2. That this year a new and determined effort be made (a) to have every church make up a budget wherever practicable and put everything in the budget, except specials like the Centenary and educational collections; (b) to make an every-menber canvass in every church; (c) to have all members of the church pay systematically, weekly in stations and monthly in circuits.

3. That we do not seek to set up new organizations but to secure more effective organizations and that to this end we request the presiding elders and pastors to lead us in our efforts to find ways and means to put every member of the church at some definite task in the church.

4. That we endorse the *Methodist Men's Club* idea and pledge ourselves to promote it.

5. That G. P. Hood, of Elizabeth City, be elected Conference lay leader in place of Y. T. Ormond, resigned.

C. G. MORRIS, *Acting Chairman.*
W. P. FEW, *Acting Secretary.*

[11]

REPORT No. 1 OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

We, the Board of Education of North Carolina Conference, have had under consideration reports concerning the Christian Education Movement from the General Board of Education and from the Conference Educational Secretary, and respectfully offer the following recommendations:

1. We are gratified at the splendid progress that has been made towards the attainment of the five objectives of the Christian Education Movement. When all of the conditions are taken into account we believe that what has been accomplished is little short of marvelous. It is a great tribute to the faithful service and loyalty of the preachers and people participating.

2. We desire to emphasize the fact that the campaign is not closed. If our institutions needed $33,000,000.00 a year ago the Movement has multiplied that need by awakening in our people a desire for Christian education. The schools of the Church last year turned away 5,000 for lack of facilities; they probably have lost much more heavily this year for the same reason. We are, therefore, in the midst of an incompleted task. Every charge in Methodism has been assigned a definite part in a great co-operative effort of the Church to solve its educational problem and it is hereby declared to be the policy of the North Carolina Conference to continue to make every reasonable effort to realize all the objectives of the movement.

3. That the presiding elders in the first round of Quarterly Conferences in answer to the question, "What is being done for Christian Education?" secure accurate reports from pastors and church collectors or directors concerning the quota and the amounts already subscribed, and concerning the general economic condition in each charge. We further recommend that wherever practicable arrangements be made to finish the Every-Member Canvass in churches which have not raised their quotas. The full amount of each quota should be subscribed if possible by the General Conference of 1922.

4. That we urge our people to pay promptly their educational subscriptions when they fall due, that pastors and presiding elders do what they can to secure prompt payment, and that as most subscriptions fall due November 1st, we fix the first week in November as Pay-Up-Week. The schools and colleges of our Conference are sorely in need of money and as a means of relief the co-operation of pastor, presiding elder and people is urged in an effort to secure the prompt payment of pledges.

5. That if church collectors in any charge or charges have not been appointed, they should be elected at the first Quarterly Conference of the ensuing year.

6. That where the original pledge cards have not been sent to the Educational Secretary the pastor arrange to have them sent to him at an early date.

7. That Rev. H. M. North be appointed as Conference Educational Secretary at a salary of $1,200.00 per year.

(Signed) M. Bradshaw, *Chairman.*
W. A. Stanbury, *Secretary.*

[12]

REPORT No. 2 OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Christian Education Movement has served to give a greater impetus to all our institutions; not only have their financial resources been enlarged but the interest of our people everywhere has been quickened and their understanding of the true ideals of education has been deepened. Being called upon to make sacrifice for the support of these institutions and having the whole cause presented to them as never before they have turned their eyes with a new affection and a new devotion to our colleges.

While our Conference, which was asked to raise $1,322,700.00 for this cause succeeded in subscribing only $610,127.25, we do not in any sense look upon this as a defeat but in view of the strained and uncertain times, as a *triumphant victory.* We record ourselves as believing that in no small measure the moral triumph of the Educational Movement and the raising, against such odds, of this great sum have been due to the consecrated efforts of Rev. H. M. North, our Secretary.

TRINITY COLLEGE

Our great college at Durham owned jointly by this Conference and Western North Carolina Conference has enrolled more students than ever before in her history; seven hundred and sixty-three, or one hundred more than for the whole of last year. Her administration and faculty continue their labors in the spirit of sacrifice, and look toward the future with faith and with the hope and will to serve. Her student body, a group of young people of incomparable promise, inspires us to prayer that God may take of the choicest of them for His field of service at home and abroad, and that He may use them all in His own way for the blessing of this world. The ministerial band composed of those preparing for the ministry and student volunteers for foreign mission field numbers about one hundred.

Conforming to request of the trustees at their last meeting that we appoint a committee of two to confer with a like committee from the Western

North Carolina Conference in studying the needs of the Biblical department and in formulating plans for its enlargement, we nominate: Prof. R. L. Flowers and W. A. Stanbury and request that this committee report to the next session of this Conference.

We recommend confirmation of the following trustees who have been elected: B. N. Duke, H. A. Page, and M. E. Newsom; and Rev. W. W. Peele who has been nominated to succeed Rev. A. P. Tyer, deceased.

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

From this historic college for women comes the same story of distress for lack of room. Progress is being made on every line and it seems her usefulness is limited by facilities we shall provide. We recommend confirmation of the following trustees: Miss Nannie Lee Smith, representing the Alumnæ Association, in place of Rev. E. L. Bain, resigned; J. A. Long, representing the North Carolina Conference, whose term expires December 31, 1921; and W. E. Springer, representing the Alumnæ Association, whose term expires December 31, 1921.

LOUISBURG COLLEGE

This Junior College reports a good year with slightly decreased enrollment as against last year. This institution is in great need of more equipment and more room. We recommend election of the following to be trustees of Louisburg College: T. J. Gore for unexpired term of C. F. Harvey; C. M. Carr for unexpired term of H. A. Page; N. H. D. Wilson, A. J. Parker, F. B. McKinne for term of three years expiring December 31, 1924.

CAROLINA COLLEGE

This institution is making noble efforts to supply the need for Christian Education in its section of the state and under the guidance of President and Mrs. John is in no small way succeeding. The enrollment is slightly smaller than last year.

We recommend the confirmation of the following as trustees of this College; term of office expiring 1927: W. H. Neal, Leake S. Covington, John H. Hall, M. Bradshaw, R. B. John, T. O. Evans, R. D. Phillips.

We recommend the confirmation of R. C. Beaman to fill vacancy in the class whose term expires 1923, and J. H. Shore to fill vacancy in class expiring in 1927.

TRINITY PARK SCHOOL

We are thankful for the progress and growth of our only preparatory school. Its service especially to young men, who have been denied high school advantages in their home communities, can never be estimated. We recommend that the appropriation be applied as last year.

ESTIMATES

The following are the estimates and apportionments under the amount allotted to education for causes within our Conference and for Trinity College and for Greensboro College for Women for the ensuing year:

Trinity College	$5,000.00	
Greensboro College	3,250.00	
Carolina College	3,250.00	
Louisburg College	3,250.00	
Trinity Park School	2,500.00	
Summer School	400.00	$17,650.00

We recommend appointments as follows:

Trinity College—Professor H. E. Spence.
Louisburg College—President L. S. Massey.
Carolina College—President R. B. John.
Southern Methodist University—J. M. Ormond, Professor in Theological Department.
Scarrett Bible and Training School, Kansas City, Missouri—President J. L. Cunninggim.
Boston University—Student H. B. Hill.

M. Bradshaw, *Chairman.*
W. A. Stanbury, *Secretary.*

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

1920 Receipts

Jan. 4	To balance in bank	$ 334.16
Feb. 12	To Check from Jos. G. Brown, Treas.	149.90
Mar. 10	To Check from Jos. G. Brown, Treas.	41.36
Apr. 7	To Check from Jos. G. Brown, Treas.	145.14
Apr. 30	To Check from Jos. G. Brown, Treas.	694.73
May 29	To Check from Jos. G. Brown, Treas.	674.56
July 19	To Check from Jos. G. Brown, Treas.	428.19
Aug. 31	To Check from Jos. G. Brown, Treas.	528.22

	Oct.	4	To Check from Jos. G. Brown, Treas.	347.08	
	Nov.	2	To Check from Jos. G. Brown, Treas.	1,325.44	
	Dec.	8	To Check from Jos. G. Brown, Treas.	11,778.16	
	Dec.	8	To interest accrued	27.93	
1921	Jan.	5	To interest accrued	29.65	
					$16,504.52

Disbursements

1920	Mar.	8	By check to C. J. Harrell, Trav. Exp.	$ 58.61	
	Dec.	8	By Cash to Stenographer and Postage	5.00	
	Dec.	8	By Check to H. M. North, Treas.	400.00	
	Dec.	8	By Check to F. S. Aldridge	2,250.00	
	Dec.	8	By Check to W. M. Curtis, Treas.	2,925.00	
	Dec.	8	By Check to L. S. Massey, Pres.	2,925.00	
	Dec.	8	By Check to R. B. John, Pres.	2,925.00	
	Dec.	29	By Check to H. M. North (room rent)	60.00	
1921	Jan.	5	By Check to D. W. Newsom, Treas.	4,500.00	
	Jan.	5	By Renewal Treas. Bond C. L. Dickinson	5.00	
	Jan.	6	By Balance in Bank Checking account	205.68	
	Jan.	6	By Balance in Bank Savings account	245.23	
					$16,504.52

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. STANBURY, *Treasurer.*

[13]

Whereas, There have crept in among us unawares, and found lodgement in many high places of influence in our Church, certain views of the Holy Scriptures and propaganda concerning the same, which under the guise of modern scholarship, so called, assail much of the historical and miraculous elements of the Word of God, and

Whereas, we know that the great majority of our members and preachers have always regarded the Holy Bible as the Word of God, divinely inspired, and that it is the infallible and authoritative revelation of divine truth and rule of faith and conduct for mankind, and

Whereas, each one of us in taking the vows of membership at the altar of the church affirmed his faith in the Holy Scriptures, and all of our ministers, in their ordination, vowed, not only to believe the same, but to teach and defend the Bible as the Word of God; therefore be it resolved

First, That we reaffirm our faith in and allegiance to the Bible as the only and sufficient guide in life for men.

Second, That as a Conference we put ourselves on record that in our judgment no one who holds, preaches or teaches doctrines subversive to the foundations of our faith has the moral right to a place in our church, and we earnestly request that all such retire from our ministry.

Third, That it is our judgment that all representatives of this Conference who serve on boards of trustees of our schools and colleges or upon any connectional boards or who may represent us in the General Conference unequivocally stand for the elimination from our schools and colleges, from editorial control of any and all of our church and Sunday school periodicals, and for the removal from all mission fields, as well as the elimination from all connectional places, and all places of influence and power among us of all persons who hold or teach in public or private views concerning the Holy Scriptures contrary to the established standards of doctrine as held and practiced by Methodism.

Fourth, That we hereby earnestly request all those who have charge of our institutions of learning, including Sunday school institutes and preachers' institutes or summer schools, that they do not employ, or in any way use the service of any teachers or lecturers who are known to be unsound in their views of the Scriptures as measured by our standard of doctrine, or who by their words, written or spoken, attack or bring into question the fundamentals of our faith, or who do not accept the truth of the Holy Scriptures as the inspired Word of God.

(Signed) H. M. North,
E. H. Davis,
L. S. Massey,
D. H. Tuttle,
W. V. McRae,
Committee.

[14]

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

1921

NAME	AVERAGE	AMOUNT
Mrs. H. B. Anderson	.50	$ 95.00
Mrs. J. M. Ashby	1.	190.00
Mrs. C. O. Armstrong and one child	.75	142.50
Mrs. A. D. Betts	1.	190.00
Rev. B. C. Allred	1.	190.00
Rev. J. J. Booker, wife and one child	1.25	237.50
Mrs. J. E. Bristowe	.50	95.00
Rev. R. W. Bailey, wife and one child	1.25	237.50
Mr. T. P. Bonner	.75	142.50
Mrs. J. B. Bridgers	.75	142.50
Rev T. J. Browning, $50.00	1.	190.00
Rev. C. C. Brothers	.50	95.00
Mrs. J. N. Cole	1.	190.00
Mrs. C. O. DuRant	1.	190.00
Rev. T. J. Dailey and wife	2.	380.00
Mrs. Josie B. Doub	1.	190.00
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge and one child	1.12½	213.75
Rev. D. L. Earnhardt and wife	1.50	285.00
Mrs. W. A. Forbes	1.	190.00
Mrs. D. C. Geddie and two children	1.	190.00
Mrs. Lucy J. Gibbons	.50	95.00
Rev. Phillip Greening and wife	2.	380.00
Mrs. J. H. M. Giles	1.	190.00
Mrs. N. H. Guyton	1.	190.00
Rev. M. D. Giles and wife	2.	380.00
Rev. W. F. Galloway and wife	1.50	285.00
Mrs. B. R. Hall	1.	190.00
Mrs. L. J. Holden	1.	190.00
Mrs. Sarah J. Hunt	.75	142.50
Mrs. Z. T. Harrison	1.	190.00
Mrs. L. P. Howard and two children	.50	95.00
Mrs. W. A. Jenkins and one child	1.12½	213.75
Rev. G. D. Langston and wife	2.	380.00
Rev. J. M. Lowder and wife	1.50	285.00
Rev. J. A. Lee and wife	2.	380.00
Mrs. J. B. Martin	.75	142.50
Mrs. M. M. McFarland	.50	95.00
Rev. A. McCullen and wife	.50	95.00

NAME	AVERAGE	AMOUNT
Mrs. W. H. Moore	1.	190.00
Mrs. J. Y. Old	.50	95.00
Mrs. J. H. Page	.75	142.50
Mrs. J. J. Porter	1.	190.00
Mrs. W. H. Puckett	1.	190.00
Mrs. J. D. Pegram	1.	190.00
Mrs. D. B. Parker and two children	1.50	285.00
Mrs. J. P. Pate and three children	1.75	332.50
Mrs. Daniel Reid	1.	190.00
Mrs. J. M. Rice	.75	142.50
Mrs. J. J. Renn	.50	95.00
Mrs. W. W. Rose	.75	142.50
Mrs. E. E. Rose and one child	1.50	285.00
Mrs. C. W. Robinson	1.	190.00
Mrs. F. D. Swindell	.75	142.50
Mrs. C. W. Smith	1.25	237.50
Rev. M. A. Smith, wife and child, $50.00, $50.00, $50.00	2.50	475.00
Rev. G. T. Simmons, wife and child	1.87	356.25
Rev. T. H. Sutton and wife	2.	380.00
Mrs. M. C. Thomas	.75	142.50
Mrs. J. E. Thompson	1.	190.00
Rev. H. E. Tripp and wife	2.	380.00
Mrs. A. P. Tyer	1.	190.00
Rev. J. E. Underwood and wife	2.	380.00
Mrs. R. A. Willis	1.	190.00
Mrs. Y. E. Wright and two children	1.50	285.00
Rev. C. E. Vale's child	.25	47.50
Mrs. Joseph Wheeler	.25	47.50

		$ 13,941.25
Balance from 1920	$	182.00
From Conference Trustees		885.22
From Publishing House		540.00
From Calvin Fund		20.00
From Conference Treasurer		12,623.00
		$14,250.22

DISBURSEMENTS

To Conference Treas. over payment	$	101.45
To Secretary Expense		25.00

To Claimants as per list	13,941.25	$14,067.70
Balance		$ 182.52

Respectfully submitted,

F. S. ALDRIDGE, *Chairman.*
J. H. BRIDGERS, *Treasurer.*
J. A. HORNADAY, *Secretary.*

[15]

COMMISSION ON FINANCE

Your Commission on Finance begs leave to submit the following report:

The Commission made the apportionments of the General Conference Assessments of $69,360 to the several Districts as follows:

Durham	$ 8,558
Elizabeth City	5,906
Fayetteville	6,495
New Bern	8,558
Raleigh	8,142
Rockingham	8,476
Warrenton	7,446
Washington	8,425
Wilmington	7,354
Total	$ 69,360

After due consideration of the requests from the Conference Boards we recommend the following Assessments:

For Conference Missions	$ 18,000
For Education	17,650
For Conference Claimants	15,000
For Sunday School Fund	7,000
For Epworth League	1,300
For Superannuate Endowment Expense	693
For Superannuate Endowment Fund	3,851
For Conference Entertainment Fund	2,500
For Representative Church Fund	1,612
For North Carolina Christian Advocate	2,500
For Conference Expense Fund	400
For Orphanage Assessment	35,688
Total	$106,195

We have made apportionment to the Districts as follows:

Durham	$ 13,103
Elizabeth City	9,042
Fayetteville	9,958
New Bern	13,102
Raleigh	12,462
Rockingham	12,977
Warrenton	11,394
Washington	12,898
Wilmington	11,259
Total	$106,195

The percentages for distribution to the several causes from the Conference Assessments are as follows:

	Per Cent
To Conference Missions	16.92
To Education	16.62
To Conference Claimants	14.22
To Sunday School Fund	6.58
To Epworth League Fund	1.20
To Superannuate Endowment Expense	.65
To Superannuate Endowment Fund	3.62
To Conference Entertainment Fund	2.35
To Representative Church Fund	1.51
To North Carolina Christian Advocate	2.35
To Conference Expense	.38
To Orphanage Assessments	33.60
Total	100.

Your Commission recommends first that all the amounts collected from the grand total from the assessments of $175,555.62 shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer, Mr. Joseph G. Brown, and shall be distributed on the basis of 61.63% to Conference work and 38.37% to the General Conference work.

Your Commission wishes to call attention to two items in the Apportionments for next year, viz: that for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and also for the Representative Church. The askings for these two items last year were $5,000 and $3,224, respectively. Your Commission recommended last year that one-half of each of the assessments be raised last year and the other the next Conference year.

On motion it was ordered that the Sunday School Fund should remain as it was last year, viz: $7,000, and that it should be supplemented with the collections on Sunday School Day.

On motion acting Chairman Col. Jno. F. Bruton was requested to appoint an auditor to examine the books of the Conference Treasurer annually. This expense thus incurred to be paid out of the amount apportioned for Conference Expense.

J. F. Bruton, *Acting Chairman.*
O. W. Dowd, *Secretary.*

To the Commission on Finance of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, New Bern, North Carolina.

Dear Brethren:

Don't fail properly to place the two assessments for the General Board of Finance in the budget for the ensuing year. They are as follows:

1. *Superannuate Endowment Fund Expense.* Being 1% of the total amount assessed by the General Conference for general work. For your Conference the exact amount in figures is $693.60. It should be listed under General Work, as follows: "For Superannuate Endowment Expense—1%." (It is not necessary to state the amount in figures, unless it is the custom of your Conference to do so.)

2. *Superannuate Endowment Fund.* Being 1% of the amount paid the presiding elders and pastors of your Conference for the preceding year. For convenience you may take the amount paid as shown in the last published copy of your Conference Minutes, and figure 1% of it, being $3,851.29. List this assessment under Conference Work, as follows: "General Superannuate Endowment Fund—$3,851.29," and compute and publish its drawing fraction.

Trusting that you will give diligent attention to these matters, we are

Sincerely yours,
The Board of Finance of the
Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
Luther E. Todd, *Secretary.*

[16]

To the North Carolina Conference:

Your Committee on Group Insurance would respectfully report that because of the existing financial conditions it does not feel disposed to recommend that the Conference add to its budget a sum sufficient to insure the lives of all its members—nor is the committee clear in its own mind that such action would be wise if financial conditions were different although it feels deeply that there is need for better protection for the families of our preachers.

The cost of group insurance would be approximately $20.00 per member for each $1,000.00 of insurance—the average age being about 50 years. The premium for individual insurance at that age is $37.73. For $1,000.00 in-

surance for each member, the budget would have to be increased about $5,000.00.

The great advantage in the group insurance plan is that policies would be issued on every member, regardless of age or physical condition.

If with this information the Conference should determine to adopt such a plan, a new committee should be appointed with full power to select a company or companies, and to make contracts.

Respectfully,

Jos. G. Brown,
J. H. Bridgers,
C. W. Westbrook,
Committee.

[17]

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

The events of the past year have made thoughtful men consider the true relation of Christ to the life of the world. When kings and emperors and presidents, who lead the races of men, have sought for a ray of light and hope for their peoples they have seen the cross of Christ above all other forces that are promising to usher in a new day into their sodden life, and they have heard above the clamor of the masses the angels' song, "Peace on earth, good will to men."

Here, and here alone, lies the hope of the world for peace, for happiness, for brotherhood, for "good will to men."

The wise men of the East have journeyed westward that they may find the Star of Peace. To the far off battle line in earth's remotest frontiers the messengers of "Peace and good will to men" have been sent. They stand as the sentinels of the living God proclaiming the eternal message of God's love to the world. In these soldiers of the cross lie the hope of God and the hope of men. Our soldiers who bear arms of destruction may and should be recalled and directed to productive work of the nation, but the soldiers of "Good will to men" must die at their posts, and recruits sent to grasp the cross and hold it aloft before despairing peoples. Cursed will be the day when the sentinels of God retreat because the line of supply has failed.

Your Board has labored over the problems of maintaining the supply. It has decided to place the burden upon the shoulders of the presiding elders and the ministers. Your Board recommends that Rev. A. D. Wilcox be reappointed Conference Missionary Secretary at a salary of $1,000.00 and to maintain his present relation with the Board for the ensuing year, but it respectfully asks that the presiding elders assume the responsibility of collecting the balance of the Centenary pledges. And that this work may be successfully culminated, we urge the full co-operation of all the ministers in this most important task.

Your Board endorses the timely and efficient work of the Rural School for Pastors held at Lake Junaluska last June. Two pastors of rural work were sent by the Board to test out the work of the school. Their enthusiastic reports of the practical value of the studies warrant a larger representation the coming year.

It is with much interest that your Board endorses the Near East Relief Work and begs your active support in the campaign this fall and this winter for funds to shelter and feed the thousands of shivering and starving women and children of the Near East.

One of the constructive, forward movements of our Conference is the programme for our church at the State University. Your Board endorses the report submitted by the joint commission, and congratulates them on effecting such a satisfactory exchange of properties with the University Trustees. The work is commended to our constituency and urged that hearty co-operation be given the representatives of this work in securing the funds with which to build this church.

CHARACTER CLOTH

Your Board heartily endorses the work of the Textile Industrial Institute, at Spartanburg, South Carolina. In the manufacture of "Character Cloth" there is also the making of Christian men and women from the raw material of boys and girls who have had but a slight chance to prepare themselves for the tasks of life. The finest Christian ideals are woven into the warp and woof of their character. In buying "Character Cloth" you give another chance to a struggling boy or girl.

APPROPRIATIONS

The total amount appropriated to our ministers is $29,700.00. Of this amount $5,400.00 is recommended from the Duke Fund, and $24,300.00 is from the Conference and Centenary Funds.

THE DUKE FUND

We recommend the following appropriations of $5,400.00 from the Duke Fund;

Craven Circuit	$ 300.00
Grimesland Circuit	300.00
Grifton Circuit	250.00
Hemp Circuit	400.00
Kenansville Circuit	500.00
Millbrook Circuit	300.00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	100.00
Pamlico Circuit	200.00

Rougemont Circuit	200.00
Scott's Hill Circuit	300.00
Stedman Circuit	350.00
Shallotte Circuit	400.00
Tyrrell Circuit	500.00
Tabor Circuit	200.00
Vanceboro Circuit	500.00
West End Circuit	500.00
	$5,400.00

The following appropriations of $24,300.00 are made from the Conference and Centenary Funds:

Durham District

Branson	$ 300.00
Calvary	400.00
Chapel Hill	1,100.00
East Burlington	250.00
East Roxboro and Longhurst	300.00
Mebane	200.00
Orange Circuit	100.00
Pearl Mill and Eno	100.00

Elizabeth City District

Edenton	$ 200.00
Chowan Circuit	100.00
Columbia Circuit	400.00
Hatteras Circuit	300.00
Kennekeet Circuit	300.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	500.00
Moyock Circuit	200.00
Plymouth	100.00
Roper	100.00
South Camden Circuit	400.00
South Mills Circuit	100.00

Raleigh District

Epworth	$ 600.00
Granville Circuit	300.00
Jenkins Memorial	800.00
Princeton Circuit	600.00
Youngsville Circuit	300.00

Fayetteville District

Bladen Circuit	$ 400.00
Duke	400.00
Goldston Circuit	350.00
Mamers Circuit	250.00
Person Street and Calvary	250.00
Roseboro Circuit	200.00
Lillington	150.00

New Bern District

Atlantic and Sea Level	$ 500.00
Caswell Street	300.00
Dover Circuit	200.00
Elm Street and Pikeville	450.00
Harlowe Circuit	400.00
Newport Circuit	300.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	300.00
Pink Hill Circuit	500.00
Riverside	400.00

Washington District

Rocky Mount Circuit	$ 300.00
South Rocky Mount	1,000.00
Calvary	900.00
Clark Street	450.00
Robersonville Circuit	900.00

Rockingham District

Ellerbe Circuit	$ 100.00
Laurel Hill Circuit	200.00
Lumberton Circuit	300.00
Montgomery Circuit	700.00
Mount Gilead Circuit	300.00
Piedmont Circuit	800.00
Richmond Circuit	300.00
Roberdel Circuit	300.00

Warrenton District

Murfreesboro and Winton Circuit	$ 400.00
Rosemary Circuit	500.00
Scotland Neck	500.00
Warren Circuit	250.00

Wilmington District

Burgaw Circuit	$ 200.00
Epworth	400.00
Ingold Circuit	200.00
Old Dock Circuit	600.00
Spring Garden (Missions)	300.00
Town Creek Circuit	400.00
Wilmington Circuit	600.00

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. Peele, *Chairman.*
Walter Patten, *Secertary.*

[18]

REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

The Epworth League Board begs to submit the following report:

We rejoice in the report of our General Secretary that there has been unprecedented progress in the Epworth League work of our church. The growth has been indicated by organization of new Chapters both in our Junior and Senior Departments, there being an increase of 20% in chapters, and 18% in membership. We note growth also along financial lines, nearly a quarter of a million dollars having been raised for all purposes by the Leagues of Southern Methodism.

In our own Conference last year there was an increase of sixteen Leagues and seven hundred and seventy-five members, about $3,000.00 being raised for missions with more than $4,000.00 increase for all purposes.

Yet in the face of these facts we realize the fact that there is much work to be done. We note with grateful pride the work of our Conference president and that of our active District secretaries. In the present organization of our Epworth League work the office of the District Secretary is being emphasized. We desire to recommend both them and their work to the Con-

ference, and bespeak for them its hearty co-operation in carrying out the plans which have been made for them.

We recognize the fact that the League has a large and distinctive place in the training and development of our young people for Christian fellowship, and for functioning in all departments of Christian work. It is the desire of the Epworth League to prove a strong factor in keeping Methodism true to its original conceptions. Through the Departments of Mission Study and Life Service our young people not only receive missionary instruction but actual recruits for mission work are enlisted and trained. More than two thousand have signed enlistment cards for all forms of Christian service at home and abroad. In this day of a depleted ministry, and of urgent calls from missionary fields, the success in this branch of our work can no longer be lightly considered.

Looking then to the larger and more efficient promotion of this important work, we therefore, recommend:

1. That Epworth Leagues be organized in all charges wherever practicable, and that our preachers inform themselves as to the importance of Epworth League work and lend their unqualified assistance, realizing that here again the pastor is the key-man.

2. That special attention be directed to the organization of Junior and Intermediate chapters. In the Junior work the foundation is laid for the League program, and the Intermediate work forms the connecting link between this and the Senior division of the work, supplying as well a very vital need during a very critical period in the lives of our young people. We eel that the importance of this can not be too strongly emphasized.

3. We urge the regular observance of Anniversary Day in congregations in which there are Epworth League Chapters, and Young People's Day in congregations in which there are no League Chapters. In this connection we call attention to the offering to be taken on this day and the instruction given in the Discipline with reference to its direction, the same being forwarded to the Treasurer of our Conference Epworth League who remits one-half to the Conference Epworth League Board, and one-half to the Centra l Office.

4. That our Leagues continue to use the space allowed us in our Conference Organ, and that in this connection the work of our editor, Rev. J. Herbert Miller be commended.

5. That we urge attendance upon District Institutes and our Conference League Assembly.

6. That the work of our Epworth League Assembly be endorsed, and that the services of our Conference President, Rev. F. S. Love, be commended with grateful appreciation.

7. That the attention of our League Chapters be directed to our League

publications, namely: *The Epworth Quarterly* and the *Epworth Era*. These are distinctively League publications and are heartily recommended.

We wish to express again our desire and purpose to co-operate faithfully with the Epworth League Board, with our Conference Epworth League and our General Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. CADE, *President.*
H. I. GLASS, *Secretary.*

[19]

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY

Your Committee on Church Property submits the following report:

We rejoice in the fact that though this has been a hard year our people have enterprised and erected several new church and parsonage buildings.

We recommend to all who contemplate erecting new churches in the future that they secure suggestive plans from the Board of Church Extension at Louisville.

We call your attention to the fact that while our property is valued at over five million dollars, there is only about half of this covered by insurance.

We recommend that all our property be kept in good repair and where it isn't insured take out a policy with the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Statesville.

We also recommend the re-election of Rev. N. H. D. Wilson as director of the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Statesville, his term to expire 1926.

J. L. SMITH, *Chairman.*
R. F. MUNNS, *Secretary.*

[20]

REPORT OF THE BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

Your Board believes that the one great agent for the uplift of humanity, and the correction of its evils, the enhancing of its happiness, is the Word of God.

In these abnormal times the knowledge of the truth is necessary. The Bible is the only light that leads to the goal of human happiness in this world and in eternity.

The great need of the time is Bible reading and study, a deeper knowledge of God and His Word.

The Amercian Bible Society has been a mighty force in making the Word of God available to all peoples, and tongues and nations. No man can measure, or estimate, its valuable work. This Society should have the cordial and earnest support of every church and preacher. As we accord this the greater the service this valuable agent will be able to give.

We, therefore, urge that all our preachers carry out to the fullest possible extent the disciplinary requirements and also whenever possible to take special collections for the same. To do all they can to keep their people informed of the great work being done by the American Bible Society.

We recommend that all our Sunday School teachers do all they can to increase the reading of the Bible, by urging and encouraging each member of their class to own and use an individual Bible. The individual Bible has proven to be the best friend to its owner and user. That the King James Version be used.

That all special collections be sent direct to the Bible Society Agent, Rev. M. B. Porter, 13 South Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia.

We call especial attention to the parts of the Scriptures as published by the Society at three (3) cents per copy and also to the leather detachable cover furnished at twenty-four (24) cents each, the two together at twenty-seven (27) cents, making a splendid present.

Praying God's blessing upon the American Bible Society and its work, that greater success may attend the spread of the Word of God and that the Holy Bible may come into its own in the hearts and lives of our people.

E. C. Glenn, *President.*
W. P. Constable, *Secretary.*

[21]

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

After several days of earnest deliberation your Board reports:

The total for the year from assessment is $11,050.41, which is $2,253.89 more than last year.

The Board felt impelled, from the growing need of an adequate loan fund to request the chairman to see that this cause is represented at the District Conferences this year, and that the *Advocate* be requested to give some space for getting the matter before our people. Brothers Chaffin, Stack and Holden were appointed to furnish material by which we may get some idea of the needs of this Board. All legitimate means will be used to increase this fund by voluntary contributions, as the Board was unanimously opposed

to any increase in assessment at present. Our loan fund is now only $10,197.00 which we have built by setting aside what small amount we could each year for this purpose.

A memorial to the General Conference was unanimously offered by the Board, and adopted by the Conference, requesting that the new law which takes the distribution of the Conference funds from the Conference Boards and places in the hands of the General Board, be so amended as to return the privilege of handling its own funds to the Conference Board.

Your Board wishes most sincerely to thank Mr. Duke for his continued aid to rural charges, and Dr. Few for his patient administration of the same.

The following applications were recommended to the General Board, and will be considered by that Board about May:

Church or	*District*	*County*	*Donation*	*Loan*
Yanceyville Par	Durham	Caswell	$ 500.00	$ 4,000.00
Brooksdale Church	Durham	Person		4,000.00
Pinetops Church	Washington	Edgecomb	2,500.00	4,000.00
Norlina Church	Weldon	Warren	1,000.00	5,000.00
Evans	Elizabeth City	Chowan	$ 200.00	
Clarks Bethel	Elizabeth City	Dare	100.00	
Gates	Elizabeth City	Gates	450.00	
Cumberland	Fayetteville	Cumberland	350.00	
Fellowship	Raleigh	Johnson	250.00	
Zion Micro	Raleigh	Johnson	250.00	
Granville Cir. Par	Raleigh	Granville	150.00	
Beaver Dam	Rockingham	Richmond	350.00	
Laurel Hill	Rockingham	Scotland	500.00	
Council	Wilmington	Bladen	358.35	
Evergreen	Wilmington	Columbus	100.00	
Total			$ 3,058.35	

			Loans	*Donations*
Person St	Fayetteville	Cumberland		$ 350.00
Siler City	Fayetteville	Chatham		400.00
Calvary	Fayetteville			250.00
Caswell St	New Bern	Lenoir		250.00
Cary	Raleigh	Wake	$ 2,000.00	400.00
Piedmont	Rockingham	Richmond		4 yrs. 50.00
Laurel Hill	Rockingham	Scotland	1,000.00	
Total			$ 3,000.00	$ 2.150.00

Parsonages

Yanceyville	Durham	Caswell		$ 350.00
Pink Hill	New Bern			3 yrs. 300.00
Montgomery	Rockingham	Montgomery		250.00
Scotland Neck	Weldon	Halifax	$ 1,500.00	400.00
Rosemary	Weldon	Halifax		207.03
Tabor	Wilmington	Columbus	1,000.00	300.00
Total			$ 2,500.00	$ 1,807.03

RECEIPTS

Total Receipts for the year on Assessment $11,050.41
Rescinded Loans, in hands Gen. Board 1,000.00

"Balance Available," in hands Gen. Board	$ 1,347.67
Rescinded Donations, in hands Gen. Board	550.00
"Balance Available," Donation Fund Board	1,196.75
	$15,144.83

DISBURSEMENTS

Half Assessment to Gen. Board	$ 5,525.20
Printing Minutes	150.00
Stationery and Traveling Fare of Secretary	9.59
Expense of Chairman	3.00
Donated Churches	2,150.00
Loaned Churches	3,000.00
Donated Parsonages	1,807.03
Loaned Parsonages	2,500.00
Total	$15,144.82

E. McWHORTER, *Chairman*,
Aberdeen, N. C.

R. D. PHILLIPS, *Treasurer*,
Laurinburg, N. C.

J. E. HOLDEN, *Secretary*,
Kenly, N. C.

[22]

The Committee on Conference Relations submit the following report:

We recommend that the following be granted the Superannuate relation, viz.:

T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, M. A. Smith, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, M. D. Giles, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, H. E. Tripp, J. A. Lee, W. F. Galloway, A. McCullen, G. T. Simmons, T. H. Sutton, J. E. Underwood, R. W. Bailey, D. L. Earnhardt, J. J. Barker, F. B. McCall, M. D. Hix, J. F. Usry, J. W. Hoyle, J. M. Lowder, J. H. Hall.

That the following be granted the Supernumerary relation:

J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, J. M. Rhodes, E. W. Glass, N. M. McDonald.

R. F. BUMPAS, *Chairman.*
E. H. DAVIS, *Secretary.*

GENERAL MINUTES

I. Probationers

1. **Who are admitted on trial?** John Cleveland Cummings, Chauncey Munger Pegram. In this class in their studies, Lindsay Frazier, Hiram Kershaw King, Kenneth Saint Leon Cooke.

2. **Who remain on trial?** John Oglesby Long, Robert MacCollum Price, Andrew Jarvis Hobbs, Jr., Ernest Roy Clegg, Eegar Lafayette Hillman. In this class in his studies, John W. Harrell.

3. **Who are discontinued?** Howard L. Brown.

II. Conference Membership

4. **Who are admitted into full connection?** Lloyd Crawley Brothers, Walter Gaston Farrar.

5. **Who are readmitted?** No one.

6. **Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?** Thomas S. Coble, Henry C. Ewing, J. C. Harmon, Edgar Lafayette Hillman, K. S. L. Cooke.

7. **Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?** Samuel E. Ragland.

8. **Who are located this year?** C. C. Carson, W. E. Brown.

9. **Who have withdrawn or been expelled?** J. F. E. Bates.

10. **Who are transferred to other Conferences?** B. H. Houston, Jr., W. G. McFarland, R. G. L. Edwards, J. R. Moore, J. A. Johnson, G. S. Frazier.

11. **What preachers have died during the past year?** R. C. Craven, T. P. Bonner, C. W. Robinson.

III. Orders

12. **Who are the deacons of one year?** Dwight Alton Petty, Leon Crawford Larkin, Neil Beckwith Johnson, Oscar Paul Fitzgerald, Joel Watkins Dimmette, John William Hoyle, Jr., Edgar Milton Hall, Edward Ward Glass. For orders only, James Carl Davis Stroud.

13. **What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?** Traveling preacher: Walter Gaston Farrar. Local preacher: William Thomas Cheek.

14. **What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?** Traveling preachers: Walter Gaston Farrar, Hiram

Kershaw King (Class of First Year). Local preacher: William Thomas Cheek.

15. **What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?** Traveling preachers: John Bascom Hurley, David Arthur Clark, Eli Carson Maness, John Cephas Williams, William Robert Hardesty, Eugene Cannon Few, Benjamin Owsley Merritt. Local preacher: Martin Reid Chambers.

16. **What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?** Traveling preachers: John Bascom Hurley, David Arthur Clark, Eli Carson Maness, John Cephas Williams, William Robert Hardesty, Eugene Cannon Few, Benjamin Owsley Merritt, Hiram Kershaw King (Class of First Year). Local preacher: Martin Reid Chambers.

IV. Conference Relations

17. **Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?** One by one their names were called and all passed the examination of character, except J. F. E. Bates who had surrendered his credentials.

18. **Who are supernumerary?** J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, J. M. Rhodes, E. W. Glass, N. M. McDonald.

19. **Who are superannuated?** T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, M. A. Smith, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, M. D. Giles, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, H. E. Tripp, J. A. Lee, W. F. Galloway, A. McCullen, G. T. Simmons, T. H. Sutton, J. E. Underwood, R. W. Bailey, D. L. Earnhardt, J. J. Barker, F. B. McCall, M. D. Hix, J. F. Usry, J. W. Hoyle, J. M. Lowder, J. H. Hall.

V. Statistics

20. **What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of Churches in this Conference?** Districts, 9. Pastoral Charges, 219. Churches, 767.

21. **How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and members?** Licensed, 12. Local Preachers, 99. Members, 102,705.

22. **How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year?** Adults, 3,967. Infants, 1,048.

23. **What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?** Epworth Leagues, 181. Epworth League Members, 6,375.

24. **What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday School scholars enrolled during**

the year? Sunday Schools, 741. Officers and Teachers, 6,715. Scholars Enrolled, 83,715.

25. **What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?** Societies, 304. Members, 10,343.

26. **What are the educational statistics?** Institutions, 5. Teachers, 117. Students, 1,463. Value Property, $2,001,620. Endowment, $1,784,872.

VI. Finances

27. **What has been contributed for the following causes?** Foreign Missions, $21,796. Home and Conference Missions, $21,793. Church Extension, $11,050. Education, $18,013. Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund, $13,205. American Bible Society, $1,744. General Conference Expense, $1,163. By the Woman's Missionary Society, $101,253.

28. **What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?** Bishops, $4,652. Presiding Elders, $29,634. Preachers in Charge, $364,354.

29. **What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?** $1,407,273.

VII. Church Property

30. **What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?** Houses of Worship, 763. Value, $4,505,750. Indebtedness, $183,368.

31. **What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?** District Parsonages, 9. Their value, $90,000. Indebtedness, $3,600. Parsonages Belonging to Pastoral Charges, 201. Their Value, $866,700. Indebtedness, $88,279.

32. **What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?** Insurance Carried, $2,050,725. Premiums Paid, $9,234.

33. **How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?** Churches and Parsonages Damaged, 4. Amount of Damage, $76. Collected, $76.

VIII. Miscellaneous

34. **Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report of the Board on Lay Activities?** G. P. Hood. For report, see Appendix.

35. **Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?** Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, North Carolina.

36. **Where are the preachers stationed this year?** See Appointments.

Statistical Table No. I—

DURHA

	Charges	Membership						Chur		
		Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value
1	Burlington—Front Street	----	19	13	4	668	10	3	1	1	$ 60,000
2	East Burlington	1	4	15	1	308	2	------	3	3	3,000
3	Burlington Circuit	----	49	14	10	415	45	------	5	5	9,000
4	Brooksdale Circuit	----	11	10	6	430	10	1	5	5	25,000
5	Chapel Hill	1	12	35	5	185	1	2	1	1	15,000
6	Durham—Branson	----	21	32	10	350	19	------	1	1	5,000
7	Calvary	----	17	18	19	333	12	------	1	1	25,000
8	Carr	----	33	15	23	475	31	1	1	1	12,000
9	Lakewood	----	9	4	7	90	5	2	1	1	10,000
10	Memorial	4	22	33	52	987	3	10	1	1	200,000
11	Pearl Mill and Eno	----	47	12	8	230	42	------	3	2	3,000
12	Trinity	1	32	49	47	1,057	17	9	1	1	100,000
13	West Durham	3	27	36	164	612	9	------	1	1	8,000
14	Durham Circuit	----	27	15	10	498	20	1	5	5	13,000
15	Graham and Haw River	1	23	4	3	328	20	------	2	2	30,000
16	Hillsboro Circuit	----	100	152	28	1,125	96	2	7	7	15,000
17	Leasburg Circuit	----	30	9	12	456	24	------	5	5	12,000
18	Mebane	----	20	28	11	295	19	3	1	1	5,000
19	Milton Circuit	1	26	39	17	437	23	4	5	4	8,000
20	Mt. Tirzah	----	38	2	--------	566	34	2	5	5	8,000
21	Orange Circuit	1	38	3	23	444	32	------	3	3	4,000
22	Person Circuit	----	28	8	17	715	21	------	5	4	5,500
23	Rougemont Circuit	1	20	1	2	516	27	------	6	6	12,850
24	Roxboro—Long Memorial	1	15	12	7	420	8	2	1	1	100,000
25	E. Roxboro and Longhurst	----	1	7	7	172	1	------	2	2	9,000
26	South Alamance	2	40	5	6	560	2	1	4	4	10,000
27	Yanceyville Circuit	----	56	4	20	539	56	1	5	5	35,000
	Totals	17	774	575	519	13,211	589	44	81	78	688,350
	Totals Last Year	13	719	502	685	13,081	507	58	82	78	712,350
	Increase	4	55	73	--------	130	82	------	------	------	176,000
	Decrease	----	--------	--------	166	--------	------	14	1	------	----------

ELIZABETH CIT

1	Chowan Circuit	2	13	7	11	322	8	1	4	4	14,000
2	Columbia Circuit	1	12	17	4	411	9	------	4	4	14,000
3	Currituck Circuit	----	13	--------	5	554	10	------	4	5	10,000
4	Dare Circuit	----	9	6	7	451	7	18	3	3	13,000
5	Edenton	----	7	8	14	231	2	3	1	2	12,500
6	Elizabeth City—City Road	----	11	32	20	591	7	6	2	2	27,500
7	First Church	1	27	39	48	905	16	16	1	2	140,000
8	Gates Circuit	----	25	3	7	550	11	3	5	5	12,500
9	Hatteras Circuit	----	15	--------	3	342	------	16	3	3	4,100
10	Hertford	----	11	4	8	334	4	2	2	2	35,000
11	Kennekeet Circuit	3	1	5	5	400	------	12	4	3	11,000
12	Kitty Hawk Circuit	1	15	4	8	144	9	------	3	3	3,000
13	Moyock Circuit	----	4	1	30	250	3	------	3	3	6,000
14	North Gates Circuit	----	33	3	7	625	23	9	5	5	13,000
15	Pantego and Belhaven	----	19	29	2	352	19	1	3	3	7,000
16	Pasquotank Circuit	1	28	2	14	578	24	2	4	4	12,500
17	Perquimans Circuit	----	45	3	35	761	34	9	5	6	23,000
18	Plymouth	----	16	11	5	378	8	6	4	4	8,000
19	Roanoke Island	----	--------	5	65	593	------	2	2	3	13,100
20	Roper Circuit	1	9	6	14	370	9	1	3	3	10,000
21	South Camden Circuit	2	33	1	6	465	31	------	3	3	17,800
22	South Mills Circuit	1	20	2	10	596	10	6	4	4	14,000
23	Tyrrell Circuit	----	3	--------	12	300	2	1	5	5	15,000
	Totals	13	369	188	340	10,503	246	114	77	81	404,500
	Totals Last Year	13	528	283	425	10,680	345	161	78	80	305,925
	Increase	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	98,575
	Decrease	----	159	95	85	177	99	47	1	1	----------

TH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1921

ICT

y				Insurance					Woman's Work		Church Papers Taken		
	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
-	1	$ 12,000	$------	$ 8,500	$ 20,000	------	------	$------	$------	2	83	2	66	1
-	1	2,000	-------	-------	2,250	------	------	-------	-------	1	22	1	28	2
		-------	-------	-------	3,000	------	1	8	8	----	----	1	20	3
	1	3,000	-------	1,000	7,000	------	------	-------	-------	2	21	2	40	4
	1	10,000	-------	-------	7,000	------	------	-------	-------	1	23	1	15	5
-	1	4,000	-------	10,100	3,200	------	------	-------	-------	3	66	2	21	6
	1	4,600	3,500	1,000	10,000	------	------	-------	-------	1	30	----	----	7
-	1	2,500	-------	-------	9,200	------	------	-------	-------	----	----	1	52	8
-		-------	-------	-------	3,500	------	------	-------	-------	----	----	1	5	9
-	1	12,000	-------	-------	83,750	------	------	-------	-------	3	326	8	95	10
-		-------	-------	-------	1,950	------	------	-------	-------	----	----	----	3	11
-	1	15,000	7,500	15,000	90,750	------	------	-------	-------	2	148	10	53	12
-	1	5,000	-------	-------	6,000	------	------	-------	-------	1	47	2	48	13
-	1	3,000	-------	2,000	8,000	------	------	-------	-------	----	----	----	----	14
-	1	6,500	3,700	950	7,000	------	------	-------	-------	1	12	1	18	15
-	1	2,000	-------	-------	3,700	------	------	-------	-------	1	55	1	43	16
-	1	3,000	-------	-------	2,500	------	------	-------	-------	3	32	1	31	17
-	1	5,000	2,150	300	4,600	------	------	-------	-------	----	----	1	46	18
-	1	2,000	-------	600	4,500	------	------	-------	-------	2	25	2	34	19
-	1	4,500	-------	-------	8,000	------	------	-------	-------	----	----	----	33	20
-	1	1,500	40	40	-------	------	------	-------	-------	1	22	----	25	21
-	1	4,000	-------	1,250	9,250	------	------	-------	-------	3	42	4	84	22
-	1	4,000	1,100	610	4,500	------	------	-------	-------	----	----	----	44	23
-	1	8,000	-------	-------	37,000	------	------	-------	-------	2	114	8	75	24
-	1	3,800	3,400	-------	3,000	------	------	-------	-------	----	----	1	4	25
-	1	2,000	-------	-------	7,000	------	------	-------	-------	1	15	2	18	26
)	1	15,000	4,000	-------	8,000	------	------	-------	-------	5	68	------	60	27
)	24	134,400	25,390	41,350	354,650	------	1	8	8	36	1,163	52	961	
)	25	131,350	23,117	12,480	316,400	------	------	-------	-------	32	948	49	780	
)	-------	3,050	2,273	28,870	38,250	------	1	8	8	4	215	3	181	
-	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	-------	----	----	----	----	

ICT

)	1	3,500	-------	-------	3,000	------	------	-------	-------	1	107	3	49	1
)	1	2,000	-------	500	300	------	------	-------	-------	1	12	2	30	2
-	1	2,000	-------	1,000	1,000	------	------	-------	-------	----	----	3	27	3
-	1	700	-------	13,700	-------	------	------	-------	-------	----	----	2	9	4
-	1	2,500	-------	50	2,500	------	------	-------	-------	1	28	2	46	5
-	1	5,000	-------	-------	9,500	------	------	-------	-------	1	28	1	50	6
-	1	5,000	-------	30,000	95,350	------	------	-------	-------	2	116	3	82	7
)	1	4,000	-------	100	7,000	------	------	-------	-------	3	71	6	65	8
-	1	1,500	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	-------	----	----	----	----	9
-	1	5,000	-------	-------	6,000	------	------	-------	-------	3	118	3	52	10
-	1	1,000	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	-------	----	----	1	8	11
-	1	800	200	-------	250	------	------	-------	-------	----	----	1	4	12
-	1	3,500	-------	-------	1,500	------	------	-------	-------	1	31	----	20	13
-	1	2,000	-------	-------	2,000	------	------	-------	-------	4	55	4	80	14
-	2	5,000	-------	-------	3,800	------	------	-------	-------	2	66	5	37	15
-	1	3,500	-------	650	800	------	------	-------	-------	4	57	3	34	16
-	1	3,000	125	-------	4,000	------	------	-------	-------	2	37	----	58	17
-	1	4,000	-------	-------	2,500	------	------	-------	-------	----	----	2	37	18
-	1	1,200	-------	-------	1,000	------	------	-------	-------	2	49	3	36	19
-	1	2,500	-------	-------	3,200	------	------	-------	-------	----	----	2	----	20
-	-------	-------	-------	-------	6,000	------	------	-------	-------	----	----	----	----	21
-	1	1,400	-------	-------	6,000	------	------	-------	-------	1	35	1	25	22
	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	-------	----	----	----	10	23
	22	59,100	325	46,000	155,700	------	------	-------	-------	28	810	47	759	
	22	58,000	425	94,040	63,550	------	------	-------	-------	25	648	51	627	
-	-------	1,100	-------	-------	92,150	------	------	-------	-------	3	162	------	132	
-	-------	-------	100	48,040	-------	------	------	-------	-------	----	----	4	----	

TABLE NO

FAYETTEV

	Charges	Membership									C
		Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value
1	Bladen Circuit	----	19	3	13	528	16	3	7	7	$ 7
2	Buckhorn Circuit	----	30	4	12	493	28	------	4	4	8
3	Carthage Circuit	----	18	26	11	659	12	4	3	3	20
4	Duke	----	5	12	20	220	4	1	2	2	5
5	Dunn	1	5	13	24	479	3	1	2	2	60
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street	----	1	40	28	743	------	2	1	1	50
7	Person and Calvary	1	30	26	60	308	13	------	3	3	7
8	Fayetteville Circuit	----	71	13	44	621	66	14	4	4	10
9	Glendon Circuit	----	22	3	4	635	18	1	4	4	4
10	Goldston Circuit	----	78	9	34	667	71	1	6	6	9
11	Haw River Circuit	1	18	15	14	656	1	------	6	6	22
12	Hemp Circuit	1	55	1	20	850	48	4	6	6	18
13	Jonesboro Circuit	1	16	12	13	899	6	------	6	6	10
14	Lillington Circuit	----	10	22	10	692	9	2	7	8	17
15	Newton Grove Circuit	----	62	11	12	518	56	2	7	7	10
16	Parkton Circuit	1	50	12	45	612	28	16	5	5	10
17	Pittsboro Circuit	----	56	9	8	711	30	2	6	6	12
18	Roseboro Circuit	----	12	5	5	524	8	10	5	5	15
19	Sanford	----	16	33	18	507	7	8	2	2	37
20	Siler City Circuit	1	20	2	8	781	18	2	5	5	21
21	Stedman Circuit	----	7	5	11	380	6	4	6	6	7
	Totals	7	603	276	414	12,483	448	77	91	98	361
	Totals Last Year	7	510	359	838	12,375	358	81	97	95	327
	Increase	----	93	------	------	108	90	------	------	3	34
	Decrease	----	------	83	424	------	------	4	6	------	------

NEW B

1	Atlantic and Sea Level	----	11	2	7	125	11	------	2	2	16
2	Beaufort	----	9	13	14	450	6	6	1	2	18
3	Craven Circuit	----	13	3	1	183	8	5	4	4	15
4	Dover Circuit	----	80	89	31	544	61	10	5	5	10
5	Goldsboro—Elm Street and Pikeville	1	23	1	2	244	18	1	2	2	7
6	St. John	----	81	13	25	325	49	13	1	1	8
7	St. Paul	3	136	81	56	1,220	67	11	2	2	45
8	Goldsboro Circuit	----	74	2	23	718	65	4	7	7	21
9	Grifton Circuit	----	3	8	25	511	3	2	5	5	10
10	Harlowe Circuit	2	10	5	------	275	7	------	5	4	8
11	Hookerton Circuit	1	41	2	16	534	35	------	4	4	12
12	Jones Circuit	----	18	2	10	605	12	1	6	5	20
13	Kinston—Queen Street	----	6	8	12	695	4	10	1	1	75
14	Caswell Street	----	25	9	16	298	24	------	3	3	15
15	La Grange Circuit	----	35	------	5	678	34	------	7	6	9
16	Morehead City	1	21	19	33	563	12	2	1	1	15
17	Mount Olive and Calypso	1	51	20	47	468	37	4	2	2	40
18	Mount Olive Circuit	----	32	11	38	790	25	6	6	6	12
19	New Bern—Centenary	----	9	25	47	794	6	9	1	1	125
20	Riverside and Ghent	----	6	10	30	125	1	------	1	1	10
21	Newport Circuit	----	3	4	17	228	3	------	4	4	6
22	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	----	7	------	2	122	6	9	2	2	5
23	*Oriental Circuit	----	9	4	5	331	8	1	4	4	17
24	Pamlico Circuit	----	------	1	5	235	------	------	4	3	10
25	Pink Hill Circuit	2	19	10	10	153	19	1	4	1	
26	Straits Circuit	1	85	3	8	427	16	------	4	4	17
27	Snow Hill Circuit	----	56	16	7	499	56	2	5	5	14
28	Vandemere Circuit	1	6	8	12	284	6	------	6	6	12
	Totals	13	869	369	505	12,429	599	97	99	93	58
	Totals Last Year	15	784	485	426	11,841	586	73	95	91	55
	Increase	----	85	------	79	588	13	24	4	2	2
	Decrease	2	------	116	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

*Last Year's Report

Continued

RICT

rty	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Woman's Work: Number of Societies	Woman's Work: Members	Church Papers Taken: General Organ	Church Papers Taken: Conference Organ	Number
...	1	$ 1,500	$	$	$			$		1	8	1	62	1
...	1	1,250		400									29	2
...	1	2,000		1,200	12,000					1	44	1	33	3
...	1	1,000		800	2,000							2	28	4
30	1	5,000		350	26,500					2	170	5	58	5
...	1	10,000			28,000					4	216	6	55	6
...	1	3,000			3,500									7
...	1	3,700		875	2,000					2	89	2	23	8
...	1	4,500	156		1,250							1	19	9
...	1	2,000											25	10
...	1	2,500			1,000							2	20	11
...	1	3,100			1,000							1	42	12
...	1	3,500			6,000					1	40	1	30	13
...	1	3,200	150		6,000							1	38	14
...	1	1,000		1,000	2,000							3	28	15
...	2	3,500		800	5,500					1	17	2	45	16
...	1				1,000					2	28	3	62	17
...	1	2,000			1,500					1	20		50	18
...	1	6,000			13,000					4	175	1	32	19
...	1	3,000		200	1,600					1	25			20
...	1	3,500			6,000							2	35	21
30	22	65,250	306	5,625	119,850					20	832	34	712	
00	22	56,450	1,000	6,750	80,450	1		300		18	696	44	634	
30		8,800			39,400					2	136		78	
...			694	1,125								10		

RICT

32	1	3,500	1,300	500	5,000								2	1
...	1	6,000			6,000					1	38	2	18	2
...	1	2,500			2,000							1	36	3
...	1	2,500										1	21	4
...	1	3,000			3,000							1	38	5
...	1	7,000			3,500					1	42	1	16	6
...	1	7,000			35,000					1	223			7
...	1	9,000			9,000							1	35	8
...	1	5,000	400		5,000							3	51	9
...														10
...	1	3,000		500	5,000					1	68	2	85	11
...	1	3,000			2,000					3	59	1	110	12
...					50,000					1	85			13
50					2,500							3	15	14
...	1	7,000	2,000	300	6,200					1	27		30	15
...	1	6,500			6,500					3	142	7	80	16
...	1	2,500			15,000					2	84	2	57	17
...	1	4,000			5,000					1	15	2	40	18
00	1	12,500	4,000		45,000					2	200	3	56	19
...					12,000							1	15	20
...	1	1,200			3,500							1	14	21
...	1	800			1,200					1	9	1	5	22
...	1	2,000		500						1	29	3	38	23
...	1	1,500										1	15	24
...	1	4,000	226	500						1	30		13	25
...				200								2	46	26
...	1	3,500								3	102	1	103	27
...	1	4,500	300	1,000	1,000								10	28
82	23	101,500	8,226	3,500	223,400					23	1,053	40	949	
00	21	152,500	4,900	3,800	150,300					19	936	45	744	
82	2		3,326		73,100					4	117		205	
...		51,000		300								5		

TABLE NO

RALE

	Charges	Membership									C
		Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value
1	Benson Circuit	----	9	4	7	178	9	1	2	2	$ 53
2	Cary Circuit	----	18	49	204	641	16	1	6	6	25
3	Clayton	----	6	7	7	290	3	----	1	1	50
4	Creedmore Circuit	----	47	7	7	470	40	----	4	4	22
5	Four Oaks Circuit	----	21	3	7	299	21	1	3	3	5
6	Franklinton	----	21	12	13	347	20	----	2	2	25
7	Garner Circuit	----	5	2	5	538	5	2	4	4	10
8	Granville Circuit	1	12	1	5	303	12	----	3	3	8
9	Kenly Circuit	----	9	7	6	279	9	----	3	3	30
10	Louisburg	----	14	15	19	465	10	1	2	2	30
11	Mill Brook Circuit	----	35	7	5	514	30	5	7	7	15
12	Oxford	----	5	12	19	547	5	3	1	1	30
13	Oxford Circuit	----	23	15	141	874	17	2	8	7	20
14	Princeton Circuit	1	57	8	1	387	50	6	6	6	13
15	Raleigh—Central	----	5	40	58	575	3	2	1	1	38
16	Edenton Street	2	26	97	64	1,182	14	29	1	2	85
17	Epworth	----	1	3	11	158	----	----	1	1	5
18	Jenkins Memorial	----	----	4	15	534	----	----	1	1	20
19	Selma	----	32	22	10	602	15	1	2	2	2
20	Smithfield	----	79	37	22	452	65	3	1	1	40
21	Tar River Circuit	1	49	6	12	598	47	1	4	4	12
22	Youngsville Circuit	----	32	8	4	415	32	----	6	6	----
23	Zebulon Circuit	----	25	8	24	409	24	----	5	5	23
	Totals	5	531	374	666	11,057	447	58	74	74	564
	Totals Last Year	5	602	550	424	11,119	473	52	74	74	578
	Increase	----	----	----	242	----	----	6	----	----	----
	Decrease	----	71	176	----	62	26	----	----	----	13

ROCKING

1	Aberdeen	----	30	44	16	465	28	14	3	3	50
2	Biscoe Circuit	1	74	16	5	575	71	8	5	5	17
3	Caledonia Circuit	----	20	31	10	405	11	3	4	4	26
4	Elizabeth Circuit	----	42	5	19	400	32	2	6	6	8
5	Ellerbe Circuit	1	22	25	10	498	14	5	5	4	15
6	Hamlet	----	61	62	29	659	12	9	1	1	35
7	Laurel Hill Circuit	----	31	9	24	368	13	12	5	4	5
8	Laurinburg	----	5	25	20	437	2	4	1	1	64
9	Lumberton	----	4	16	21	381	2	4	1	1	40
10	Lumberton Circuit	----	7	20	15	275	----	1	6	4	5
11	Maxton	----	4	20	23	235	2	12	1	1	35
12	Montgomery Circuit	----	17	----	5	275	16	2	7	7	5
13	Mount Gilead	1	25	10	8	351	7	14	1	1	25
14	Mount Gilead Circuit	----	2	5	23	325	----	4	5	5	4
15	Piedmont Circuit	1	82	68	12	517	67	18	4	4	20
16	Raeford Circuit	----	7	17	47	513	3	10	3	3	13
17	Red Springs Circuit	1	26	30	26	448	23	16	3	3	2
18	Richmond Circuit	----	60	10	8	300	30	15	4	4	5
19	Roberdel Circuit	1	17	19	20	501	16	10	5	4	6
20	Rockingham	1	11	10	14	604	----	7	1	1	30
21	Robeson Circuit	----	42	12	9	652	22	6	4	4	14
22	Rowland Circuit	1	29	14	39	368	4	8	4	4	13
23	St. John and Gibson	----	2	12	60	502	1	8	2	2	18
24	St. Paul Circuit	----	38	33	16	437	15	20	3	3	45
25	Troy	1	10	7	8	315	9	2	3	2	7
26	Vass Circuit	1	17	5	26	404	13	1	3	4	18
	Totals	10	685	525	513	11,210	413	215	90	85	484
	Totals Last Year	11	729	995	937	10,955	426	187	92	86	573
	Increase	----	----	----	----	255	----	28	----	----	----
	Decrease	1	44	470	424	----	13	----	2	1	89

Continued

TRICT

erty					Insurance					Woman's Work		Church Papers Taken		
	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
240	1	$ 4,000	$ 1,060	$	$ 26,500					1	17	1	17	1
100	1	4,000			7,000					5	140	4	71	2
	1	5,000			20,000					3	104	3	22	3
300					4,000					1	26	1	34	4
	1	4,000								1	21	3	40	5
	1	6,000			7,000					2	38	2	25	6
	1	6,000			1,200					1	15	3	44	7
	1	2,500			1,700								12	8
000	1	5,000			5,000					1	19	1	20	9
	1	10,000			11,500					4	115	7	52	10
	1	3,100		100	2,500					1	7			11
	1	5,000			18,000					4	159			12
	1	4,000			6,500					2	47	2	125	13
	1	4,000	1,020		4,500								21	14
	1	7,000			32,000					1	50	1	30	15
	1	10,000			59,500					5	400	7	90	16
				500	3,000							1	18	17
	1	2,500		892	15,500					1	15	3	9	18
	1	4,000			9,000					1	20	2	40	19
	1	10,000		5,000	32,000					1	108	7	106	20
	1	2,000			1,600					3	74	1	60	21
	1											1	50	22
	1	5,000		1,000	7,500					1	18	2	35	23
140	21	103,100	2,080	7,492	275,500					39	1,393	52	921	
500	21	94,500	7,200	19,042	187,400			952	952	33	1,146	69	855	
340		8,600			88,100					6	247		66	
			5,120	11,550								17		

TRICT

	1	5,000			4,000					2	44	2	75	1
	1	2,500	300		1,500					2	18	2	52	2
	1	5,000		800	6,500					3	52	1	26	3
	1	2,500		1,200						2	30		40	4
	1	1,800		150	3,800					1	18	3	60	5
	1	8,000			38,600					2	142	3	97	6
	1	2,500		1,325								1	35	7
					33,000	1		18	18	2	163	1	54	8
	1	7,000		2,500	21,500					1	50	3	75	9
	1	2,000		203	2,000								35	10
	1	5,000			10,000					4	110	3	57	11
	1	2,500	432	200								1	13	12
	1	4,000	575		12,250					3	130	3	48	13
	1	3,500			1,200					1	13			14
					5,000							1	7	15
500	1	3,500		350	4,000					1	35	2	48	16
		3,000			1,700					1	40	2	54	17
	1	1,500										2	40	18
		2,500			1,500					3	54		47	19
	1	10,000			25,000					5	236	7	75	20
	1	3,000		1,120	6,400					3	132		81	21
	1	4,000			6,500					4	60	2	77	22
	1	4,000			11,000					5	156	1	63	23
854	1	5,000			35,000					1	22	4	84	24
	1	10,000			8,000					2	124	3	42	25
	1	3,000			1,000							11	76	26
354	22	100,800	1,307	7,848	239,450	1		18	18	48	1,629	58	1,361	
000	24	97,100	2,024	5,100	232,710					47	1,392	71	1,012	
354		3,700		2,748	6,740					1	237		349	
	2		717									13		

TABLE NO

WARREN

	Charges	Membership									C
		Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value
1	Ahoskie Circuit	----	13	14	133	256	7	1	5	5	$ 20,
2	Battleboro and Whitakers	----	14	8	8	301	14	2	4	4	9,
3	Bertie Circuit	----	7	4	3	321	7	1	5	5	8,
4	Conway Circuit	----	27	10	15	809	23	4	5	5	15,
5	Enfield and Halifax	----	5	5	-------	431	2	1	4	4	15,
6	Garysburg Circuit	----	25	2	14	432	20	3	5	5	10,
7	Henderson—First Church	----	22	41	22	519	11	8	1	1	25,
8	N. and S. Henderson	----	27	6	6	259	26	------	2	2	8,
9	Littleton	----	21	8	12	219	6	3	2	2	18,
10	Middleburg Circuit	----	22	-------	4	587	22	------	4	5	13,
11	Murfreesboro and Winton Circuit	----	15	119	11	269	14	2	4	5	11,
12	Norlina Circuit	----	32	15	14	648	23	4	5	5	12,
13	Northampton Circuit	1	44	1	22	1,256	40	6	5	6	20,
14	Rich Square Circuit	1	22	3	11	522	19	1	4	4	12,
15	Roanoke Circuit	1	4	4	35	694	1	3	4	3	12,
16	Roanoke Rapids	----	11	34	15	277	9	1	1	1	50,
17	Rosemary Circuit	----	58	31	6	600	54	6	3	3	15,
18	Scotland Neck	----	1	14	16	144	1	3	3	3	9,
19	Warren Circuit	----	12	-------	15	470	12	4	6	6	8,
20	Warrenton Circuit	----	28	6	20	743	21	5	4	4	18,
21	Weldon	----	25	18	13	431	14	5	2	2	40,
22	Williamston and Hamilton	----	35	9	5	282	28	3	5	5	14,
	Totals	3	470	352	400	10,470	374	66	83	85	356,
	Totals Last Year	4	496	306	665	10,057	403	48	84	85	420,
	Increase	----	-------	46	-------	413	------	18	------	------	------
	Decrease	1	26	-------	265	-------	29	------	1	------	64,

WASHING

1	Aurora Circuit	----	8	2	19	493	2	4	5	5	18,
2	Ayden	1	15	16	5	266	13	5	2	2	8,
3	Bailey Circuit	----	30	2	4	693	30	----	5	5	13,
4	Bath Circuit	----	39	7	17	524	23	5	4	4	7,
5	Bethel Circuit	1	47	16	10	284	40	8	2	2	6,
6	Elm City	----	2	9	17	302	1	------	2	2	4,
7	Fairfield	----	-------	1	5	145	------	1	1	1	8,
8	Farmville Circuit	----	9	5	60	211	9	------	2	2	4,
9	Fremont Circuit	----	42	8	39	500	35	2	4	4	10,
10	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	----	98	64	36	691	78	10	1	1	55,
11	Grimesland Circuit	----	117	30	12	394	117	1	4	4	5,
12	Mattamuskeet Circuit	----	-------	-------	4	439	------	12	4	4	9,
13	McKendre Circuit	----	50	13	-------	348	50	3	4	4	10,
14	Nashville	----	4	9	8	304	2	1	2	2	50,
15	Robersonville Circuit	----	20	8	3	90	15	4	3	3	7,
16	Rocky Mount—First Church	1	3	46	36	806	2	14	1	1	40,
17	Clark Street	----	6	27	7	239	6	3	1	1	7,
18	S. Rocky Mount	----	6	12	10	108	6	------	1	1	10,
19	Rocky Mount Circuit	----	35	9	7	382	18	7	3	3	5,
20	Stantonsburg Circuit	----	47	11	9	361	29	33	4	4	9,
21	Spring Hope Circuit	----	25	5	16	580	18	------	7	7	21,
22	Swan Quarter Circuit	----	6	1	34	451	1	1	3	3	18,
23	Tarboro	1	5	30	20	326	1	------	1	3	51,
24	Vanceboro Circuit	----	12	7	8	262	12	------	4	3	3,
25	Washington	----	75	41	40	765	35	12	2	2	70,
26	Wilson—First Church	----	10	60	71	828	7	4	1	1	45,
27	Calvary	----	20	5	7	114	16	4	3	2	6,
	Totals	4	731	444	504	10,906	566	134	76	76	503,
	Totals Last Year	2	714	523	525	10,325	523	98	81	80	480,
	Increase	2	17	-------	-------	581	43	36	------	------	23,
	Decrease	----	-------	79	21	-------	------	------	5	4	------

Continued

STRICT

Property					Insurance					Woman's Work		Church Papers Taken		
Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
------	1	$ 5,000	$------	$------	$ 5,000	------	------	------	------	4	64	1	46	1
------	1	1,500	------	500	3,250	------	------	------	------	2	25	2	55	2
------	1	2,500	107	------	6,675	------	------	------	------	1	30	1	45	3
------	1	4,000	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	85	------	42	4
------	1	2,000	------	------	3,500	------	------	------	------	1	14	1	30	5
------	1	2,000	------	700	3,800	------	------	------	------	4	100	2	50	6
------	1	8,000	------	------	20,000	------	------	------	------	3	115	3	59	7
------	------	------	------	------	3,400	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	10	8
------	1	4,500	------	1,500	13,500	------	------	------	------	1	48	2	42	9
------	1	5,000	300	700	5,000	------	------	------	------	2	20	1	74	10
------	------	------	------	------	5,000	------	------	------	------	4	52	4	48	11
------	1	5,000	1,138	------	5,100	------	------	------	------	3	54	1	56	12
------	1	4,500	------	400	7,500	------	------	------	------	2	42	------	------	13
310	1	3,000	------	------	5,000	------	------	------	------	2	33	6	33	14
300	1	2,000	------	------	2,500	------	------	------	------	1	12	3	32	15
5,000	------	------	------	1,500	32,000	------	------	------	------	1	21	5	41	16
1,500	1	7,000	3,000	------	6,000	------	------	------	------	1	20	1	20	17
------	2	7,000	------	------	3,500	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	25	18
------	1	3,000	857	------	4,000	------	------	------	------	4	75	2	45	19
------	1	5,000	10	------	10,800	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	20
------	1	5,000	------	------	23,000	------	------	------	------	2	170	5	55	21
------	1	4,000	------	------	6,700	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	30	22
27,110	20	80,000	5,412	5,300	175,225	------	------	------	------	42	980	42	838	
19,200	24	108, 00	9,359	42,640	608,670	------	------	------	------	34	1,335	64	685	
7,910	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	8	------	------	153	
------	4	28,800	3,947	37,340	433,445	------	------	------	------	----	355	22	------	

ISTRICT

------	1	2,500	------	900	6,000	------	------	------	------	2	36	2	30	1
------	1	6,500	5,000	1,000	3,500	------	------	------	------	1	26	2	36	2
------	1	6,000	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	46	3
------	1	1,000	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	31	4
------	1	7,000	------	5,000	3,000	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	26	5
------	1	3,000	------	250	4,000	------	------	------	------	1	34	------	20	6
------	1	2,000	------	------	5,000	------	------	------	------	1	36	------	16	7
350	1	1,500	------	4,620	3,500	------	------	------	------	3	130	1	50	8
------	1	6,500	------	620	2,000	------	------	------	------	8	212	2	58	9
6,500	1	6,000	------	828	35,500	------	------	------	------	3	160	5	58	10
------	1	2,500	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	12	11
60	1	3,000	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	35	12
------	1	3,000	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	13
10,500	------	------	------	2,500	2,500	------	------	------	------	1	60	3	27	14
------	1	1,500	------	------	1,000	------	------	------	------	3	40	3	15	15
------	1	6,000	------	------	28,000	------	------	------	------	3	234	7	83	16
1,400	1	5,000	200	500	6,300	------	------	------	------	1	26	2	22	17
3,158	------	------	------	300	6,500	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	14	18
------	1	2,600	800	200	2,200	------	------	------	------	1	20	2	13	19
------	1	4,000	------	------	3,500	------	1	10	10	3	115	3	96	20
------	1	2,000	------	2,000	12,600	------	------	------	------	1	21	3	35	21
------	1	2,500	------	200	------	------	------	------	------	1	34	------	55	22
6,000	1	12,000	1,000	1,000	17,000	------	------	------	------	1	45	3	36	23
------	1	3,500	------	------	500	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	28	24
5,750	1	8,500	------	3,500	29,000	------	------	------	------	3	175	3	90	25
------	1	10,000	------	17,000	39,800	------	------	------	------	4	225	17	29	26
------	------	------	------	1,200	4,000	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	11	27
33,718	24	108,100	7,000	41,618	215,400	------	1	10	10	42	1,629	66	972	
19,200	24	108,800	9.359	42,640	608,670	------	------	------	------	34	1,335	64	685	
14,518	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	8	294	2	287	
------	------	700	2,359	1,022	393,270	------	------	------	------	----	------	------	------	

TABLE NO.

WILMINGT

	Charges	Membership							Chu		
		Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value
1	Burgaw Circuit	----	13	5	4	341	13	29	6	6	$ 19,0
2	Carver's Creek	1	49	7	14	497	14	9	9	8	26,0
3	Chadbourn Circuit	1	25	28	30	475	14	14	5	4	17,5
4	Clinton	1	2	12	8	270	----	10	1	1	20,0
5	Faison and Warsaw	----	32	12	6	593	28	1	4	3	6,0
6	Hallsboro Circuit	1	21	10	4	422	7	22	6	6	12,0
7	Ingold Circuit	2	23	5	8	271	10	2	3	3	9,0
8	Jacksonville and Richland	----	10	12	17	367	7	2	3	3	10,5
9	Kenansville Circuit	----	34	6	116	155	32	34	4	4	10,5
10	Magnolia Circuit	----	31	18	18	443	28	31	5	5	10,0
11	Onslow Circuit	1	4	3	12	728	2	2	7	6	12,5
12	Scotts Hill Circuit	1	5	8	31	237	4	3	5	5	12,5
13	Shallotte Circuit	1	32	6	30	424	18	6	6	6	14,0
14	Southport	1	1	----	2	312	1	----	1	1	7,0
15	Swansboro Circuit	1	9	6	24	565	7	9	4	4	8,5
16	Tabor Circuit	4	8	10	5	527	3	6	7	7	15,0
17	Town Creek Circuit	----	49	6	29	308	30	7	5	5	4,5
18	Wallace and Rose Hill	----	35	13	11	472	25	7	4	4	5,3
19	Whiteville	----	7	16	13	331	6	5	2	2	18,0
20	Wilmington—Epworth	1	13	18	19	276	8	8	1	1	15,0
21	Fifth Avenue	1	11	32	20	873	2	10	2	2	110,0
22	Grace	2	27	64	61	955	6	9	1	1	115,0
23	Trinity	2	10	45	24	391	6	12	1	1	75,0
24	Wilmington Circuit	----	17	7	4	215	14	5	4	4	17,5
	Totals	21	468	347	510	10,436	285	243	96	92	561,1
	Totals Last Year	14	660	577	477	10,370	448	156	97	92	479,7
	Increase	7	----	----	33	66	----	87	----	----	81,4
	Decrease	----	192	230	----	----	163	----	1	----	----

RECAP

1	Durham	17	774	575	519	13,211	589	44	81	78	688,3
2	Elizabeth City	19	369	188	340	10,503	246	114	77	81	404,5
3	Fayetteville	7	603	276	414	12,483	448	77	91	98	361,6
4	New Bern	13	869	369	505	12,429	599	97	99	93	581,1
5	Raleigh	5	531	374	666	11,057	447	58	74	74	564,4
6	Rockingham	10	685	525	513	11,210	413	215	90	85	484,7
7	Warrenton	3	470	352	400	10,470	374	66	83	85	356,0
8	Washington	4	731	444	504	10,906	566	134	76	77	503,9
9	Wilmington	21	468	347	510	10,436	285	243	96	92	561,1
	Totals	99	5,500	3,450	4,371	102,705	3,967	1,048	767	763	4,505,7
	Totals Last Year	84	5,728	4,574	5,380	100,803	4,050	914	780	761	4,415,3
	Increase	15	----	----	----	1,902	----	134	----	2	90,3
	Decrease	----	228	1,124	1,009	----	83	----	13	----	----

Continued

TRICT

Property					Insurance					Woman's Work		Church Papers Taken		
Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
----	1	$ 3,000	$------	$1,000	$ 3,500	------	------	$------	$------	2	47	1	15	1
,050	1	3,500	------	------	1,350	------	------	------	------	----	------	1	20	2
100	1	3,500	------	------	7,450	------	------	------	------	2	67	1	60	3
----	1	6,000	4,500	------	10,500	------	------	------	------	1	42	----	------	4
----	1	4,000	------	------	5,500	------	------	------	------	2	23	2	38	5
----	1	1,500	1,000	------	3,000	------	------	------	------	----	------	1	31	6
----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	24	----	34	7
----	1	2,500	------	------	8,750	------	------	------	------	2	136	1	56	8
----	1	3,500	------	400	1,000	------	------	------	------	1	17	1	12	9
----	1	1,500	------	400	1,600	------	------	------	------	1	5	1	33	10
----	1	3,000	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	34	1	40	11
----	1	1,500	------	500	1,200	------	------	------	------	1	11	1	13	12
----	1	1,000	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	14	3	30	13
----	1	2,000	500	------	3,000	1	------	40	40	1	27	1	17	14
----	1	2,500	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	35	15
----	1	6,000	2,500	10	6,000	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	14	16
----	1	2,000	------	------	1,600	------	------	------	------	----	------	1	22	17
----	1	2,000	------	------	1,000	------	------	------	------	3	51	1	33	18
,000	1	2,000	------	------	4,000	------	------	------	------	1	38	1	18	19
275	1	5,000	------	------	6,000	------	------	------	------	----	------	1	32	20
,000	1	12,500	8,500	------	33,000	------	------	------	------	1	30	2	50	21
----	1	34,950	18,000	------	102,000	------	------	------	------	1	181	14	63	22
,850	1	6,500	483	------	27,700	------	------	------	------	1	67	19	45	23
----	1	4,500	2,750	500	8,500	------	------	------	------	2	40	1	10	24
,275	23	114,450	38,233	2,810	236,550	1	------	40	40	26	854	55	721	
,025	22	91,100	11,600	38,683	191,150	------	------	------	------	24	775	46	582	
,250	1	23,350	26,633	------	45,400	------	------	------	------	2	79	9	139	
----	------	------	------	35,873	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	------	

TION

800	24	134,400	25,390	41,350	354,650	------	1	8	8	36	1,163	52	961	1
,459	22	59,100	325	46,000	155,700	------	------	------	------	28	810	47	759	2
,530	22	65,250	306	5,625	119,850	------	------	------	------	20	832	34	712	3
,982	23	101,500	8,226	3,500	223,400	------	------	------	------	23	1,053	40	949	4
,140	21	103,100	2,080	7,492	275,500	------	------	------	------	39	1,393	52	921	5
,354	22	100,800	1,307	7,848	239,450	1	------	18	18	48	1,629	58	1,361	6
,110	20	80,000	5,412	5,300	175,225	------	------	------	------	42	980	42	838	7
,718	24	108,100	7,000	41,618	215,400	------	1	10	10	42	1,629	66	972	8
,275	23	114,450	38,233	2,810	236,550	1	------	40	40	26	854	55	721	9
,368	201	866,700	88,279	161,543	1,995,725	2	2	76	76	304	10,343	446	8,194	
,695	201	868,900	65,424	229,095	1,992,835	1	------	1,252	959	279	9,001	482	6,650	
,673	------	------	22,855	------	2,890	1	------	------	------	25	1,342	------	1,544	
----	------	2,200	------	67,552	------	------	------	1,176	883	----	------	36	------	

Statistical Table No. II

DURH

	Charges	Epworth Leagues					Sun	
		Number Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1	Burlington—Front Street	2	96			200	1	
2	East Burlington	3	40	30		40	3	
3	Burlington Circuit						5	
4	Brooksdale Circuit						4	
5	Chapel Hill	1	100			10	1	
6	Durham—Branson	1	20	35		33	1	
7	Calvary	1	37	20		140	1	
8	Carr	2	70	60		47	1	
9	Lakewood						1	
10	Memorial	1	40	112		25	1	
11	Pearl Mill and Eno	1	30				3	
12	Trinity	1	84	40		35	1	
13	West Durham	2	85	50		100	1	
14	Durham C rcuit	1	35	17		35	6	
15	Graham and Haw River	6	137	50		347	2	
16	Hillsboro Circuit						7	
17	Leasburg Circuit						5	
18	Mebane	1	50			50	1	
19	Milton Circuit						4	
20	Mt. Tirzah Circuit						4	
21	Orange Circuit						3	
22	Person Circuit	2	65	125			4	
23	Rougemont Circuit	1	10				7	
24	Roxboro—Long Memorial	1	35	300			1	
25	E. Roxboro and Longhurst						2	
26	South Alamance Circuit						4	
27	Yanceyville Circuit						7	
	Totals	27	934	789		1,062	81	75
	Totals Last Year	25	878	337		1,090	83	69
	Increase	2	56	452				6
	Decrease					28	2	

ELIZABETH C

1	Chowan Circuit	1	49	15	1	1	4	
2	Columb a Circuit						4	
3	Currituck Circuit						5	
4	Dare Circuit	2	62			12	3	
5	Edenton	1	37	21		6	2	
6	Elizabeth City—City Road	1	45	20		90	2	
7	First Church	1	85	50		60	1	
8	Gates Circuit	3	89	60		92	5	
9	Hatteras Circuit	2	75			15	3	
10	Hertford	1	56	90		75	2	
11	Kennekeet Circuit						4	
12	Kitty Hawk Circuit						4	
13	Moyock Circuit	1	30	10		5	2	
14	North Gates Circuit						5	
15	Pantego and Belhaven						2	
16	Pasquotank Circuit						4	
17	Perquimans Circuit						6	
18	Plymouth						3	
19	Roanoke Island	2	148			98	3	
20	Roper Circuit						3	
21	South Camden Circuit	1	75				3	
22	South Mills Circuit	1	30				4	
23	Tyrrell Circuit						2	
	Totals	17	781	266	1	454	76	8
	Totals Last Year	20	970	281	2	561	76	8
	Increase							
	Decrease	3	189	15	1	107		

ORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1921

STRICT

hools

Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Number of Pupils Joining Church	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Amount Raised for Other Objects	Number
32	75		630		4	5	$	$	$ 538	$ 200	1
37	22	222	304	1	3	3		3	110	509	2
25	15	285	352	1	1	21	37		146	25	3
18			265		4	4			101	550	4
			400	1		12	50		140	30	5
27		280	328		3	21			394	20	6
		364	384	1	4	10		10	352	102	7
		310	310		3	29			200	256	8
		98	113		4	4			65	220	9
62	100	944	1,155	1	5	18	129		553	2,909	10
20		300	320		2	59			160	132	11
56	100	679	870	1	6	19	175		348	1,512	12
87	40	412	565		1	23			334	120	13
25		368	432		6	20			287	100	14
18		310	310		2	20	195	11	194	110	15
		472	472		2	52			159	130	16
19	9	290	348			15	70		142	115	17
58	45	200	320		2	19	64		175	330	18
			197			20		15	125		19
25			300		3	15			85	100	20
			235			21		15	75		21
10		450	496		7	21			174		22
51		440	440		7				97	80	23
20			259	1	8	12			274		24
			107			1	25	4	46	76	25
20	26	634	634	1	4	40			200	100	26
20		405	470			40		20	200	25	27
630	432	7,463	11,014	8	81	524	745	78	5,674	7,752	
499	1,017	6,022	10,921	4	81	515	931	67	3,909	7,538	
131		1,441	93	4		9		11	1,766	214	
	585						186				

STRICT

			300						125	152	1
10		253	303		2	8		5	150	90	2
43			377		4	6	8	19	208	169	3
			395		2	6	55	4	205	352	4
51	27	237	333		2	5	9		211	236	5
37	57	541	680		3	9	50	6	260	341	6
52		645	747		16		288		676	511	7
		322	369		5	13	120		125	527	8
			412						323		9
26	32	210	290		3	10	133		164	163	10
			396						154		11
			191			19			87		12
			122		1	4	50		49		13
			300					26	215	241	14
25			233			27	60		180		15
12		422	479		2	12			218	426	16
	2	554	619		3	35	45	26	385		17
30			220		2	14			250	250	18
68	20	467	609	1	11				304	470	19
			250		2	6	90	7	201	238	20
23			431			24	25		120	322	21
27		575	602					3	234	500	22
		150	160			3					23
404	138	4,376	8,816	1	58	201	933	96	4,844	4,988	
452	363	5,453	8,500	2	79	312	1,275	130	4,585	5,324	
			316						259		
48	225	1,077		1	21	111	342	34		336	

TABLE NO. I

FAYETTEVILL

	Charges	Epworth Leagues					Sund	
		Number Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1	Bladen Circuit						7	54
2	Buckhorn Circuit						4	25
3	Carthage Circuit						3	29
4	Duke	1	35			25	2	23
5	Dunn	1	44			30	2	30
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street	2	130	235		515	1	45
7	Person and Calvary						3	25
8	Fayetteville Circuit	2	75			74	4	32
9	Glendon Circuit						4	28
10	Goldston Circuit	1	30			13	6	47
11	Haw River Circuit						5	38
12	Hemp Circuit	2	77	25		100	6	35
13	Jonesboro Circuit						6	40
14	Lillington Circuit						6	49
15	Newton Grove Circuit	1	47			5	7	55
16	Parkton Circuit	1	38			10	5	38
17	Pittsboro Circuit						6	42
18	Roseboro Circuit						5	38
19	Sanford						2	30
20	Siler City Circuit						5	32
21	Stedman Clircuit						5	36
	Totas	11	476	334		698	93	769
	Totals Last Year	5	198	175		415	93	737
	Increase	6	278	159		283		32
	Decrease							

NEW BER

1	Atlantic and Sea Level						2	12
2	Beaufort	2	65			18	2	30
3	Craven Circuit	2	54				3	19
4	Dover Circuit	1	50			14	4	46
5	Goldsboro—Elm Street and Pikeville	1	40			35	2	35
6	St. John	3	131	123	3	115	1	18
7	St. Paul	1	57			26	2	35
8	Goldsboro Circuit	1	40			35	7	45
9	Grifton Circuit						3	30
10	Harlowe Circuit						6	51
11	Hookerton Circuit	1	24				4	29
12	Jones Circuit						6	53
13	Kinston—Queen Street	2	28			376	1	33
14	Caswell Street	3	75			68	3	20
15	La Grange Circuit						5	45
16	Morehead City	3	100			905	1	29
17	Mount Olive and Calypso						2	22
18	Mount Olive Circuit	2	59	25		93	6	45
19	New Bern—Centenary	2	105	200		175	1	52
20	Riverside and Ghent	2	70	50		379	1	13
21	Newport Circuit						3	23
22	Ocracoke and Portsmouth						2	23
23	*Oriental Circuit	2	60	50		25	4	40
24	Pamlico Circuit						4	21
25	Pink Hill Circuit						3	18
26	Straits Circuit	1	30			3	3	30
27	Snow Hill Circuit						5	35
28	Vandemere Circuit						4	40
	Totals	29	988	448	3	2,267	90	892
	Totals Last Year	21	997	439	26	2,211	97	825
	Increase	8		9		56		67
	Decrease		9		23		7	

*Last Year's Report.

-Continued

STRICT

ools

Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Number of Pupils Joining Church	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Amount Raised for Other Objects	Number
			365		2	19	$	$ 929	$ 104	$ 24	1
		337	362		1	28			125	86	2
19			388		1	12			180	575	3
50			236		1	3			166	44	4
28	42	299	537		2	2	47	19	345	1,236	5
	120	410	575	1	3	1		20	615	1,044	6
35		337	397		4	18		8	171	260	7
26			410		2	45		4	112	10	8
		342	370			2			117	50	9
20		442				35		21	131		10
			346		5	17		37	185	215	11
21		350	352		2	37		7	57	41	12
			500			12		10	300	200	13
12		241	253	1	3	4	18		352	287	14
		675	675					13	148	39	15
		395	433		3	35	9	160		200	16
15	10		520		5	41	42		472	625	17
			370		4	8	54		160	225	18
38	105	345	518	1	9	15		26	250	492	19
40		330	402		3	14		20	250	395	20
		320	356			5		9	162		21
304	277	4,823	8,365	3	50	353	170	1,283	4,402	6,048	
369	248	4,584	9,092	1	44	328	318	384	3,187	5,800	
	29	239		2	6	25		899	1,215	248	
65			727				148				

STRICT

36		129	165			11			74	27	1
20		272	322		1	4	123		221	698	2
7			111		1	8		7	111	13	3
44		428	518		5	76		12	239	297	4
40		225	250		4	10			100	10	5
21	42	280	361		6	21			164	258	6
50			750		9	52	125		413	1,750	7
50	60	520	630		3	50		30	225	60	8
		356	389						191	529	9
			301						213		10
90		372	491		1	39	54	15	154	115	11
40		498	591		7	18		12	255	80	12
40		447	487		4		204		689	1,034	13
		300	300		2	25			200	30	14
		400	400			25					15
		482	482		5	10		37	347	602	16
29			319		3	50			136	275	17
		480	525		8	24			140	120	18
63	75	385	576		6	9	650	36	798	297	19
60	60	200	400		3	5			118		20
			258					3	141	22	21
23		158	181			7		9	141		22
			283		3	9			98	170	23
			300						225	50	24
		175	193			16		17	20	25	25
			265			40		6	100	64	26
40		395	470		2	48	103	4	135	282	27
24		298	362			6	30		200	26	28
677	237	6,850	10,680		73	553	1,289	188	5,843	6,834	
716	120	5,538	8,958	2	71	529	1,565	177	4,610	4,480	
	117	1,312	1,722		2	24		11	1,233	2,354	
39				2			276				

TABLE NO.

RALEI

	Charges	Epworth Leagues					Sund	
		Number Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1	Benson Circuit						2	1
2	Cary Circuit	2	32			25	5	4
3	Clayton	1	40				2	1
4	Creedmore Circuit	1	40			40	3	2
5	Four Oaks Circuit						3	2
6	Franklinton	1	22			7	1	1
7	Garner Circuit						4	3
8	Granville Circuit						3	1
9	Kenly Circuit						3	2
10	Louisburg						3	3
11	Mill Brook Circuit	1	25	15		40	6	3
12	Oxford						1	2
13	Oxford Circuit	1	32			30	7	5
14	Princeton Circuit						5	3
15	Raleigh—Central	1	28	75		86	1	2
16	Edenton Street	1	144	150		161	1	9
17	Epworth	1	40			25	1	
18	Jenkins Memorial						1	1
19	Selma						3	2
20	Smithfield	1	55	100		95	1	3
21	Tar River Circuit						4	2
22	Youngsville Circuit						2	1
23	Zebulon Circuit						5	2
	Totals	11	458	340		509	67	64
	Totals Last Year	8	311	274		502	66	63
	Increase	3	147	66		7	1	
	Decrease							

ROCKINGHA

1	Aberdeen	2	28	25		5	3	3
2	Biscoe Circuit	1	38			18	5	4
3	Caledonia Circuit						4	2
4	Elizabeth Circuit	2	35				6	3
5	Ellerbe Circuit						4	3
6	Hamlet	1	72				1	2
7	Laurel Hill Circuit						5	2
8	Laurinburg	1	52	50	10	390	1	3
9	Lumberton	1	50				1	2
10	Lumberton Circuit						5	2
11	Maxton	1	52			6	1	1
12	Montgomery Circuit						7	3
13	Mount Gilead						1	1
14	Mount Gilead Circuit	1	19				4	2
15	Piedmont Circuit	2	117			25	4	4
16	Raeford Circuit	1	15				3	2
17	Red Springs Circuit	1	35				3	3
18	Richmond Circuit	2	40				3	3
19	Roberdel Circuit	1	65			9	5	4
20	Rockingham						1	1
21	Roberson Circuit						4	4
22	Rowland Circuit						3	2
23	St. John and Gibson						2	2
24	St. Paul Circuit	2	46			25	3	2
25	Troy	1	30			6	3	3
26	Vass Circuit	1	17			4	3	2
	Totals	21	711	75	10	488	85	75
	Totals Last Year	8	204	39	11	151	85	71
	Increase	13	507	36		337		4
	Decrease				1			

Continued

TRICT

ools

Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Number of Pupils Joining Church	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Amount Raised for Other Objects	Number
26	20	310	372		4	9	$ 50	$ 12	$ 81	$	1
		560	606		12	16			124	836	2
28		250	278		2	4		6	250	650	3
			383		3	40		10	182	1,494	4
		270	294	4		14			126	150	5
35	49	242	337			20		38	293	822	6
23		429	452		2	5	165	5	154	185	7
			345			12			26	78	8
	14	251	286		4	9	121	15	219	71	9
			295			14	53		231	381	10
2	19	400	461		6	25	46		95	80	11
46	57	319	422		3				1,415		12
23		410	474		2	20		21	116	192	13
21		505	559					4	187	161	14
35			503		7	5	165	15	181	1,760	15
115	112	1,151	1,475	3	1	14	61	32	1,527	1,838	16
130			130		21	1			120		17
			154		1				80	70	18
			501		1	20			200	791	19
24	32	369	425	1	3	13	112	17	282	314	20
21	42	290	352		3	47			180		21
			165						63		22
41		444	511			17			277		23
570	345	6,200	9,788	8	75	305	773	175	6,409	9,873	
447	328	5,671	8,864	4	51	388	1,516	111	4,931	7,270	
123	17	529	924	4	24	83	743	64	1,478	2,603	

STRICT

33	36	327	428	1	3	24	60		362	477	1
			468		10	62		10	254	258	2
36	32		296		3	18	10	10	255	808	3
35			363		1	12		15	161	276	4
			496			22			250		5
			450		4	58	50	12	467	351	6
			311			15	8	10	119	36	7
41	37	313	421		2	5	100		445	436	8
40		279	339		2			601	329	1,896	9
			265			5		12	305		10
20			195		4	3	25	15	131	141	11
		220	252			11			53		12
47	63	211	321		3	22	131	23	171	150	13
		194	214					2	52	177	14
71	24	597	692			49			591	151	15
12		381	418		12	2	252	18	269	288	16
20	60	550	630		5	21	40		153	285	17
30	20		350		2	30			250	20	18
2			355		6	15	79	31	218	113	19
10					1	10		90	211	962	20
			377		1	28		25	298	155	21
		280	280		4	21	15	25	178	190	22
	5	318	323					29	209	341	23
19			398		1	28			204	3,147	24
14	7	290	344		1	10	75		183	705	25
39	26	338	428		3	14		20	275		26
469	310	4,298	9,414	1	68	485	845	948	6,393	11,363	
380	219	4,688	8,317		52	565	762	365	4,995	5,429	
89	91		1,097		16		83	583	1,398	5,934	
		390				80					

TABLE No.

WARRENT

	Charges	Epworth Leagues					Sun	
		Number Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1	Ahoskie Circuit						4	3
2	Battleboro and Whitakers						4	2
3	Bertie Circuit	1	30	30		131	4	3
4	Conway Circuit						5	6
5	Enfield and Halifax						2	1
6	Garysburg Circuit	2	40	35		61	5	3
7	Henderson—First Church						1	2
8	N. and S. Henderson	5	120				2	2
9	Littleton						2	1
10	Middleburg Circuit						2	2
11	Murfreesboro and Winton	1	15			7	4	3
12	Norlina Circuit	1	25			25	5	5
13	Northampton Circuit	2	80	12		25	5	5
14	Rich Square Circuit	3	66			42	4	3
15	Roanoke Circuit	1	50		10	25	4	2
16	Roanoke Rapids	1	47				1	1
17	Rosemary Circuit						3	2
18	Scotland Neck						2	2
19	Warren Circuit						5	3
20	Warrenton Circuit	3	40	42		28	4	4
21	Weldon						2	2
22	Williamston and Hamilton	1	38	25		250	5	3
	Totals	21	551	154		569	75	71
	Totals Last Year	13	414	102	5	244	80	68
	Increase	8	137	52		325		2
	Decrease						5	

WASHINGT

1	Aurora Circuit						5	3
2	Ayden						2	1
3	Bailey Circuit	1	50			60	4	3
4	Bath Circuit						4	2
5	Bethel Circuit						2	
6	Elm City	1	72	25		22	2	1
7	Fairfield						1	1
8	Farmville Circuit	1	31				2	1
9	Fremont Circuit	2	73			43	4	3
10	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	1	52	25		68	5	4
11	Grimesland Circuit						2	1
12	Mattamuskeet Circuit	1	75	12	2	5	4	2
13	McKendree Circuit						5	2
14	Nashville						2	3
15	Robersonville Circuit	1	15				4	1
16	Rocky Mount—First Church	2	80	109			1	3
17	Clark Street	1	69			11	1	1
18	S. Rocky Mount						1	1
19	Rocky Mount Circuit						4	2
20	Stantonsburg Circuit	1	43	25		29	3	2
21	Spring Hope Circuit						4	2
22	Swan Quarter Circuit						4	2
23	Tarboro	1	25			20	4	3
24	Vanceboro Circuit	2	65			5	3	1
25	Washington						2	3
26	Wilson—Calvary						4	2
27	First Church						1	2
	Totals	15	651	171	2	263	80	65
	Totals Last Year	13	539	218		727	76	63
	Increase	2	122				4	1
	Decrease			47		534		

Continued

RICT

ls	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Number of Pupils Joining Church	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Amount Raised for Other Objects	Number
12	18	222	252		2	6	$ 30	$	$ 193	$ 160	1
		310	310	1	8	14			160	93	2
		182	218			3			88	20	3
18			670			23			283	556	4
			175		6	3			130	275	5
10		375	422		4	24	150	16	225	500	6
55	27	380	487		3	18	100	25	421	817	7
		522	547	2	6	25		8	127	32	8
20	28	208	260			14		18	175	84	9
			381		4	11		7	73	144	10
2		197	230		2	15			121	359	11
30	6	458	551		4	24	60	69	294		12
			617		17	35	180	24	289	430	13
18	5	387	425	1	8	20	94	25	204	822	14
			275		1			10	150	75	15
25		375	400		4	8		8	528	480	16
			450			45		7	152	332	17
8		165	193				40		150	105	18
		323	323		5	12		14	135	106	19
		327	327	1	3	16	144	58	314	556	20
17	17	242	304		4	16	232	18	312	450	21
30		270	300			35		8	139	385	22
45	476	4,990	7,693	5	81	367	1,030	315	4,663	6,881	
95	112	4,608	7,569	2	76	379	1,424	336	3,987	5,933	
	364	382	124	3	5				676	948	
50						12	394	21			

RICT

		317	347		3	5			202	74	1
13		200	213			11		14	271	536	2
			372			26		13	187		3
		263	292			25		25	204		4
30			420						120	165	5
			171		2		22		32	148	6
			124							343	7
		264	264		2	9		11	146	350	8
	15	426	477			40	13		161	216	9
53	110	963	1,136		2	70			847	1,008	10
25		205	230			57		4	65		11
			270				45	9	144	53	12
30		273	303			10		100	25		13
40	60	374	474		1	5	101	19	348	166	14
			115			11			28	18	15
31	34	536	635		3		234	18	379	1,368	16
32	32	189	366		4	5	40		330	34	17
		107	107		1	10			81	87	18
			298		6	30			121		19
53	30	341	452		4	30	60		157	398	20
			372		1	20		4	96	68	21
27		300	327		2	6	120		160	392	22
20	40	248	340		3	1	82		268	184	23
		176	176			10	30	8	68	76	24
35	60	475	604		4	50	168		350	650	25
			223			12		5	142	38	26
40	123	475	638		4	9	120		596	50	27
39	504	6,132	9,746		42	452	1,035	230	5,528	6,422	
79	420	4,661	7,881	1	44	411	987	192	3,702	3,346	
60	84	1,471	1,865			41	48	38	1,826	3,076	
				1	2						

TABLE NO

WILMIN

	Charges	Epworth Leagues					Number of Sunday Schools	
		Number Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects		
1	Burgaw Circuit	3	94			35	5	
2	Carver's Creek Circuit	3	70				9	
3	Chadbourn Circuit	2	45			51	4	
4	Clinton	1	35	21		40	2	
5	Faison and Warsaw	7	154			75	3	
6	Hallsboro Circuit						5	
7	Ingold Circuit						3	
8	Jacksonville and Richlands	1	48	25		25	2	
9	Kenansville Circuit						4	
10	Magnolia Circuit	1	20				5	
11	Onslow Circuit						6	
12	Scott's Hill Circuit	1	15				5	
13	Shallotte Circuit						7	
14	Southport						1	
15	Swansboro Circuit						7	
16	Tabor Circuit						6	
17	Town Creek Circuit						5	
18	Wallace and Rose Hill						4	
19	Whiteville						2	
20	Wilmington—Epworth	2	50			5	1	
21	Fifth Avenue	3	154	325		239	2	
22	Grace	2	94	400		314	1	
23	Trinity	1	40	129		643	1	
24	Wilmington Circuit	2		50		360	4	
	Totals	29	825	950		1,787	94	
	Totals Last Year	25	974	1,055	6	1,420	92	
	Increase	4				367	2	
	Decrease		149	105				

REC

1	Durham	27	934	789		1,062	81	
2	Elizabeth City	17	781	266	1	454	76	
3	Fayetteville	11	476	334		698	93	
4	New Bern	29	988	448	3	2,267	90	
5	Raleigh	11	458	340		509	67	
6	Rockingham	21	711	75	10	488	85	
7	Warrenton	21	551	154		569	75	
8	Washington	15	651	171	2	263	80	
9	Wilmington	29	825	950		1,787	94	
	Totals	181	6,375	3,527	16	8,097	741	
	Totals Last Year	138	5,485	2,920	50	7,392	748	
	Increase	43	890	607		705		
	Decrease				34		7	

—*Continued*

DISTRICT

chools

Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Number of Pupils Joining Church	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Amount Raised for Other Objects	Number
14		192	306		3	14	$	$ 5	$ 138	$ 99	1
		350	394		2	15		9	126	40	2
81	51	325	496		6	16	180	10	351	57	3
35		260	295				84	10	144	89	4
26	44	240	332		2	28	90		167	64	5
		423	423			6			90		6
			252			9			84	51	7
12		223	235		2	9	46		152	200	8
		157	182			15			76	25	9
			235		1	31		25	100	25	10
			450			2			162	50	11
10	4	175	205			4	16	14	69	64	12
			441			32		2	50		13
45			277		3	1			303	186	14
23			383			7	40	2	118	220	15
5			370		1	10		9	76	95	16
			237			26	10	7	133		17
		400	400						56	51	18
20	33	193	266			6		16	207	211	19
49		125	174		1	12	15		156	28	20
42	25	570	677	1	7	8	275	24	401	405	21
20	20	528	613	1	7	13	207	50	594	554	22
27	31	275	333		2	7	75		226	500	23
		197	223	1	1	14	37	6	146	265	24
409	208	4,633	8,199	3	38	278	1,000	189	4,125	3,279	
322	132	2,741	7,439	4	36	448	777	215	3,388	3,117	
77	76	1,892	760		2		223		737	162	
				1		170		26			

TION

630	432	7,463	11,014	7	81	524	745	78	5,674	7,752	1
404	138	4,376	8,816	1	58	201	933	96	4,844	4,988	2
304	277	4,823	8,365	3	50	353	170	1,283	4,402	6,043	3
677	237	6,850	10,680		73	553	1,289	188	5,843	6,834	4
570	345	6,200	9,788	8	75	305	773	175	6,409	9,873	5
469	310	4,298	9,414	1	68	485	845	948	6,393	11,363	6
245	476	4,990	7,693	5	81	367	1,030	315	4,663	6,881	7
539	504	6,132	9,746		42	452	1,035	230	5,528	6,422	8
409	208	4,633	8,199	3	38	278	1,000	189	4,125	3,279	9
,247	2,927	49,765	83,715	28	566	3,518	7,820	3,502	47,881	63,440	
,859	2,959	39,866	77,541	20	532	3,867	9,524	1,969	38,263	48,221	
388		9,899	6,174	8	34			1,533	9,618	15,219	
	32					349	1,704				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO.

DURH

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		Annual Conference Work		General Work		Foreign Mission
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	
1	Burlington—Front Street	$ 215	$ 215	$ 2,500	$ 2,500	$ 60	$ 60	$ 793	$ 793	$ 525	$ 525	
2	East Burlington	100	100	1,350	1,3[illegible]0	30	------	365	87	240	60	
3	Burlington Circuit	100	100	1,240	1,240	30	30	317	115	210	85	
4	Brooksdale Circuit	138	138	1,662	1,600	40	------	507	268	336	150	
5	Chapel Hill	80	80	800	800	24	24	312	312	189	189	
6	Durham—Branson	100	100	1,600	1,600	33	33	491	491	325	325*	
7	Calvary	100	100	1,500	1,500	30	30	475	475	315	315	
8	Carr	150	150	2,000	2,000	45	45	570	571	378	378	
9	Lakewood	35	35	600	600	10	10	111	111	73	73	
10	Memorial	325	325	3,600	3,600	90	90	1,141	1,141	756	756	
11	Pearl Mill and Eno	30	30	377	440	9	9	111	111	73	73	
12	Trinity	325	325	3,600	3,600	90	90	1,141	1,141	756	756	
13	West Durham	150	150	2,000	2,000	45	45	634	634	420	420	
14	Durham Circuit	151	151	2,000	2,000	45	------	644	317	420	210	
15	Graham and Haw River	120	120	1,800	1,800	36	36	522	249	349	138	
16	Hillsboro Circuit	160	160	2,500	2,200	48	48	713	675	472	425	
17	Leasburg Circuit	110	100	1,400	1,325	38	38	380	225	252	175	
18	Mebane	86	86	1,800	1,800	32	32	365	205	237	131	
19	Milton Circuit	130	130	1,370	1,370	38	38	412	309	273	200	
20	Mt. Tirzah Circuit	108	108	1,800	1,538	33	33	490	354	325	234	
21	Orange Circuit	100	100	1,000	963	30	30	317	111	210	100	
22	Person Circuit	205	205	2,350	2,350	59	59	713	570	472	391	
23	Rougemont Circuit	77	77	1,000	1,000	23	23	317	317	210	210	
24	Roxboro—Long Memorial	215	215	2,500	2,500	60	60	793	793	525	525	
25	East Roxboro and Longhurst	60	28	600	286	18	------	190	17	126	14	
26	South Alamance	100	100	1,400	1,400	30	30	444	------	294	------	
27	Yanceyville	130	130	1,500	1,500	39	39	475	175	315	76	
	Totals	3,600	3,558	45,849	44,962	1,060	932	13,677	10,568	9,055	6,934	
	Totals Last Year	3,600	3,575	43,937	44,031	1,065	1,042	9,696	8,926	7,523	6,634	
	Increase	------	------	1,912	931	5	------	3,981	1,642	1,532	300	
	Decrease	------	17	------	------	------	110	------	------	------	------	

ELIZABETH C

1	Chowan Circuit	120	116	1,500	1,448	4	4	356	225	236	200	
2	Columbia Circuit	75	75	925	925	3	3	223	120	147	80	
3	Currituck Circuit	150	150	1,300	1,354	5	5	445	368	295	295	
4	Dare Circuit	97	81	1,200	1,066	3	3	285	171	190	165	
5	Edenton	114	114	1,400	1,400	4	4	338	338	224	224	
6	Elizabeth City—City Road	168	168	2,125	2,125	6	6	499	499	330	330	
7	First Church	354	354	3,000	3,000	12	12	1,050	1,050	695	694	
8	Gates Circuit	156	156	1,800	1,800	5	5	463	463	306	306	
9	Hatteras Circuit	69	69	700	700	2	------	205	205	136	136	
10	Hertford	216	216	2,000	2,000	7	7	641	641	424	424	
11	Kennekeet Circuit	60	60	700	701	2	2	178	139	118	93	
12	Kitty Hawk Circuit	35	35	323	283	2	2	106	106	69	69	
13	Moyock Circuit	90	90	1,100	1,027	3	3	267	172	177	100	
14	North Gates Circuit	156	156	1,800	1,800	5	5	463	414	306	200	
15	Pantego and Belhaven	138	138	1,600	1,600	5	------	409	409	271	271	
16	Pasquotank Circuit	168	168	1,800	1,800	6	6	498	478	330	300	
17	Perquimans Circuit	159	143	1,800	1,626	5	5	472	300	312	216	
18	Plymouth	120	120	1,650	1,650	4	4	356	356	236	236	
19	Roanoke Island	159	159	1,300	1,300	5	5	472	428	312	283	
20	Roper Circuit	135	135	1,500	1,500	4	4	401	200	265	100	
21	South Camden Circuit	69	69	614	614	2	2	205	205	136	130	
22	South Mills Circuit	117	115	1,200	1,165	4	4	347	276	230	196	
23	Tyrrell Circuit	75	43	715	413	2	2	223	45	147	29	
	Totals	3,000	2,930	32,052	31,297	100	81	8,902	7,603	5,892	5,077	
	Totals Last Year	3,000	2,925	30,930	30,385	132	132	8,169	7,710	6,237	5,839	
	Increase	------	5	1,122	912	------	------	733	------	------	------	
	Decrease	------	------	------	------	32	51	------	102	345	762	

TH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1921

ICT

Special	Expended for Church and Parsonage—Paid	Incidental Expenses—Paid	Insurance Premiums—Paid	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects not Elsewhere Reported	For Orphanage—Special	For Centenary	For Education Movement	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
														1
	$ 500	$	$ 120	$ 200	$ 734	$ 652	$	$ 338	$	$	$ 5,692	$	$ 5,692	
	70	66	34	40	510	266	142	28	212	21	3,092	470	2,622	2
	210	36	12		208		451	100	168		2,757	37	2,720	3
	8,272	40	88		551	275	207		530	110	12,230		12,230	4
	1,000	300	61	10	190	86	275	68	374	155	3,914		3,914	5
	36	285		68	414	158	5,383	44	396	105	9,438	20	9,418	6
	3,000	266	2	160	466	702	323		335		7,777	500	7,277	7
	279	406	71	107	291		326	165	1,004	508	6,301		6,301	8
	857	39	20		285		76	60		60	3,136	967	2,169	9
	423	4,034	345	137	3,591	1,478	620	665	4,790	1,208	23,204	665	22,539	10
	127	160			292		94			680	1,337		1,337	11
	1,099	6,306	475	75	2,036	2,119	1,937		4,112	13,801	37,885		37,885	12
	450	372	57	150	454	306			400	114	5,552		5,552	13
	5,500	100	25	52	447		150	60	158		9,180	60	9,120	14
	1,076	330	59	397	510	410	125	84	551	32	6,146	125	6,021	15
	600	300			288	136	78	183	372	800	6,365	80	6,285	16
	250	50			327	92	284				2,866	347	2,539	17
	780	106		50	569		241	203	241	125	4,569	200	4,369	18
			38		125	55	286	80	764	181	3,580		3,580	19
	775	100			184			159			3,485		3,485	20
	700	100			200	105	75				2,484		2,484	21
	850	154	57	780	174	240		649	400	575	6,493	299	6,194	22
	200	80			177						2,084		2,084	23
	17,062	700	425	300	274	1,421	375	373	2,782	200	28,009		28,009	24
	12				150		11			48	568		568	25
	200	150	75		300		532				2,687		2,687	26
					245			523			5,808	245	5,563	27
	44,278	14,480	1,964	3,026	13,992	9,408	11,991	3,827	17,599	18,043	206,639	4,015	202,769	
	52,320	13,781	1,219	1,256	10,862	8,007	46,832	3,075	30,924		204,781	2,203	234,471	
		699	745	1,770	3,130	1,401		752			1,858	1,812		
	8,042						34,841		13,325	18,043			31,702	

ICT

	360	57		118	277	153	129	152	415	52	3,706	229	3,477	1
	1,110	125			244	50	85	6	200	61	3,084		3,084	2
								185			2,357		2,357	3
	150								160			616	2,390	4
	210	303	40	27	456	435	313	78	696	56	4,694	330	4,364	5
	480	869	50	110	657	1,447	665		1,719		9,125	48	9,077	6
	108	2,158	114	110	1,475	1,350	57,153	409	2,794	50	70,819	2,831	67,988	7
	465	200	45	152	787	571	275	363	929		6,523	320	6,203	8
	175	124			223						2,632		2,632	9
	20	310	30	165	460	1,110		33	465	46	5,927		5,927	10
	101	162			221		157		113		1,751		1,751	11
	150				87		118	16	104		971		971	12
	117	85	24	15	98	50	154		116	50	2,014	58	1,956	13
	250	100	35	375	286				500		4,246		4,246	14
	397	360	25			470		182	492				4,578	15
	140	218			644	197	150	135			4,236		4,236	16
	110				456		589	160			3,438		3,438	17
	275	51	25		500		50		157		3,424		3,424	18
	130	369		97	775	203	637		116		4,506		4,506	19
	264	125	25		536			117	104		3,110		3,110	20
	602	210	100		467		147	135	136		2,817		2,817	21
	75	201	75		734	247	266	188	271	27	3,840		3,840	22
	5				25		77	2	7	10	662		662	23
	5,694	6,027	588	1,169	9,408	6,283	60,965	2,161	9,337	509	143,882	4,432	147,034	
	7,218	6,152	325	824	10,532	4,871	31,442	2,796	15,213		105,945	1,726	125,550	
			262	345		1,412	29,523				37,937	2,706	21,484	
	1,524	125			1,124			635	5,876					

TABLE NO. III

FAYETTEVILLE

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		Annual Conference Work		General Work		Foreign Missions—Special
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	
1	Bladen Circuit	$ 99	$ 83	$ 900	$ 834	$ 9	$ 9	$ 250	$ 250	$ 167	$ 167	$
2	Buckhorn Circuit	130	90	1,000	890	30	20	340	268	216	146	76
3	Carthage Circuit	198	198	2,000	2,000			504	504	333	333	
4	Duke	84	84	900	900			200	200	130	130	
5	Dunn	264	264	2,400	2,530			672	672	450	450	
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street	308	308	3,000	3,000	34	34	908	908	610	610	
7	Person and Calvary	102	102	1,300	1,301			230	230	200	200	
8	Fayetteville Circuit	174	90	1,500	1,550			450	279	290	176	
9	Glendon Circuit	142	142	1,500	1,500			364	364	230	230	
10	Goldston Circuit	99	90	905	905	9	9	250	180	167	120	
11	Haw River Circuit	176	150	1,600	1,364			444	300	296	200	
12	Hemp Circuit	110	104	1,000	954			270	265	178	175	
13	Jonesboro Circuit	198	198	1,800	1,800			504	425	333	291	
14	Lillington Circuit	184	159	2,616	1,904			502	117	292	61	
15	Newton Grove Circuit	173	130	1,600	1,200			4 0	350	290	120	
16	Parkton Circuit	168	168	2,000	2,000			424	424	284	284	
17	Pittsboro Circuit	198	198	2,000	2,000			504	504	333	333	
18	Roseboro Circuit	165	165	1,600	1,550			420	300	278	117	
19	Sanford	275	275	2,500	2,700			700	700	470	470	
20	Siler City Circuit	198	198	1,900	1,900			504	504	333	333	
21	Stedman Circuit	125	125	1,100	1,125			300	300	200	200	
	Totals	3,600	3,321	35,121	33,907	82	72	9,170	8,044	6,080	5,154	211
	Totals Last Year	3,000	2,973	32,975	33,432	196	176	7,736	7,771	6,213	5,850	138
	Increase	600	348	2,146	475			1,334	273			73
	Decrease					114	104			133	696	

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic and Sea Level	50	25	500	381	10		175		100		
2	Beaufort	140	140	1,800	1,800	30	30	502	502	350	350	
3	Craven Circuit	100	100	900	900	10	10	277	277	200	200	
4	Dover Circuit	100	100	1,300	1,300	20	11	330	184	200	112	
5	Goldsboro—Elm Street and Pikeville	70	70	800	500	10	10	253	100	162	70	
6	St. John	70	70	1,200	1,200	15	15	337	337	175	175	
7	St. Paul	325	325	3,000	3,000	45	45			2,015	2,015	
8	Goldsboro Circuit	120	125	1,700	1,800	20	20	451	451	300	300	
9	Grifton Circuit	120	120	2,000	2,000	30		432	204	300	142	
10	Harlowe Circuit	75	45	600	383							
11	Hookerton Circuit	150	135	2,250	2,024	35	35	530	530	395	395	
12	Jones Circuit	150	150	2,500	2,500	25		570	182	450	150	
13	Kinston—Caswell Street	80	80	1,500	1,385	15	5	361	112	290	115	
14	Queen Street	275	275	3,000	3,000	40	40	1,075	1,075	700	700	
15	La Grange Circuit	145	65	1,940	1,538	20	10	512	168	375	100	
16	Morehead City	173	173	2,500	2,500	35	35	752	752	430	430	
17	Mount Olive and Calypso	144	144	2,000	2,000	25	25	500	500	375	375	
18	Mount Olive Circuit	114	105	1,800	1,658	20	20	475	400	320	263	
19	New Bern—Centenary	300	300	3,000	3,000	45	45	1,175	1,175	750	750	
20	Riverside and Ghent	74	55	1,300	1,300	10	10	325	250	200	150	
21	Newport Circuit	72	70	1,000	966	10		275	75	240	50	
22	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	50	50	550	550	10	10	166	166	100	100	
23	Oriental Circuit	119	119	1,500	1,500	20	10	390	190	200	110	
24	Pamlico Circuit	86	75	1,000	840	10	5	304	58	200	30	
25	Pink Hill Circuit	50	35	475	400	5	5	120	30	50	5	
26	Straits Circuit	85	10	1,125	900	10		285	100	220	80	
27	Snow Hill Circuit	152	152	2,500	2,522	40	40	625	675	425	478	
28	Vandemere Circuit	100	87	2,000	1,740	20	10	375	170	250	100	
	Totals	3,689	3,460	45,740	43,587	585	446	11,572	8,663	9,772	7,745	
	Totals Last Year	3,410	3,389	42,273	44,029	1,302	1,271	11,130	10,452	8,484	7,467	5
	Increase	279	71	3,467				442		1,288	278	
	Decrease				442	717	825		1,789			

Continued

STRICT

Conference Missions—Special	Expended for Church and Parsonage—Paid	Incidental Expenses—Paid	Insurance Premiums—Paid	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects not Elsewhere Reported	For Orphanage—Special	For Centenary	For Education Movement	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
----	$ 50	$ 15	$ ----	----	$ 128	$ ----	$ ----	$ 99	$ 440	$ ----	$ 2,076	$ ----	$ 2,076	1
----	100	----	----	----	200	----	86	67	421	20	2,294	----	2,294	2
----	350	185	73	----	975	225	407	612	162	----	6,024	----	6,024	3
----	----	125	----	30	215	----	----	28	153	----	1,990	----	1,990	4
----	----	855	415	30	1,638	452	1,603	----	1,002	215	10,138	----	10,138	5
----	364	3,343	21	750	1,680	1,752	----	940	3,550	1,100	18,595	245	18,350	6
----	568	101	22	----	439	----	370	80	265	30	3,712	80	3,632	7
----	893	96	25	74	207	196	740	5	----	----	4,331	78	4,253	8
----	140	----	11	----	167	----	----	41	191	----	2,787	----	2,787	9
----	500	35	----	13	152	----	----	----	90	90	2,185	----	2,185	10
----	500	----	----	----	----	437	----	84	389	----	3,424	----	3,424	11
----	1,155	9	10	125	169	----	453	15	216	----	3,651	135	3,516	12
----	----	100	49	----	311	250	200	100	600	----	4,313	----	4,313	13
----	4,641	342	----	----	----	----	----	90	----	----	7,954	----	7,954	14
----	50	55	22	5	200	----	440	----	250	----	2,822	----	2,822	15
----	110	115	26	10	369	24	516	130	377	105	4,658	----	4,658	16
----	820	120	----	----	1,139	201	----	----	504	----	5,819	42	5,777	17
----	1,000	150	18	----	439	50	----	264	300	105	4,897	493	4,404	18
----	664	360	25	----	1,068	1,019	339	390	2,000	50	10,064	----	10,064	19
----	13,200	250	----	----	565	152	2,577	151	560	58	7,248	565	6,683	20
----	215	45	65	----	171	----	147	----	336	100	2,799	----	2,799	21
----	25,280	6,301	782	1,037	10,232	4,758	7,878	3,096	11,806	1,873	111,781	1,638	110,143	
----	16,110	6,967	756	581	9,086	4,809	12,953	5,784	19,892	----	2,604	----	126,569	
----	9,170	----	26	456	1,146	----	----	----	----	----	109,177	----	----	
----	----	666	----	----	----	51	5,075	2,688	8,086	----	----	----	16,426	

STRICT

----	435	146	12	----	101	----	75	----	27	----	1,203	----	1,203	1
----	70	325	----	18	1,042	102	858	64	510	92	5,906	333	5,573	2
----	185	----	26	----	129	----	28	----	48	9	1,913	----	1,913	3
----	258	21	----	14	549	----	114	149	351	6	3,172	211	2,961	4
----	----	85	20	35	120	----	----	----	120	----	1,130	----	1,130	5
----	32	278	----	242	422	205	591	64	490	68	4,192	----	4,192	6
----	7,659	1,410	----	26	2,408	2,341	1,695	2,024	3,597	----	26,548	----	26,548	7
----	----	120	36	35	315	----	400	158	700	50	4,510	----	4,510	8
----	215	165	30	----	720	----	75	132	127	----	3,930	----	3,930	9
----	45	----	----	----	213	----	----	----	----	----	686	----	686	10
----	400	218	----	----	339	271	452	120	718	----	5,650	54	5,596	11
----	----	125	----	----	347	240	260	111	628	----	3,693	----	3,693	12
----	270	250	37	68	230	----	100	31	342	126	3,147	----	3,147	13
----	750	763	171	376	1,927	1,132	5,805	48	----	----	16,015	----	16,015	14
----	----	100	----	----	206	140	173	44	86	----	2,630	----	2,630	15
----	4,068	575	128	905	987	1,428	875	257	869	----	----	1,788	12,195	16
----	729	387	----	----	411	315	37	----	587	----	5,503	116	4,787	17
----	180	40	16	118	260	30	352	----	157	30	3,629	----	3,629	18
----	1,680	2,779	76	375	2,464	3,491	925	1,012	3,200	70	21,342	836	20,506	19
----	1,525	----	51	----	509	----	315	338	172	75	4,413	----	4,413	20
----	----	----	----	----	144	----	115	44	----	----	1,464	----	1,464	21
----	37	52	10	----	150	13	208	----	12	----	1,359	----	1,359	22
----	580	144	10	----	260	172	170	----	----	----	3,264	----	3,264	23
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	25	----	----	1,368	----	1,368	24
----	285	----	11	----	62	30	22	----	----	----	885	----	885	25
----	348	85	----	----	170	----	580	----	60	----	2,339	----	2,339	26
----	475	160	----	----	525	416	14	292	267	125	6,143	140	6,003	27
----	100	12	----	----	257	----	732	35	77	----	3,516	----	3,516	28
----	20,616	8,240	634	2,212	15,061	10,326	14,756	4,900	13,145	651	139,634	3,478	149,539	
----	44,356	16,179	1,331	2,672	10,483	10,660	11,231	8,263	31,054	----	137,176	5,433	195,205	
----	----	----	----	----	4,578	----	3,525	----	----	----	2,458	----	----	
----	23,740	7,939	697	460	----	334	----	3,363	17,909	----	----	1,955	45,666	

TABLE NO. III

RALEIGH

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		Annual Conference Work		General Work		Foreign Missions Special
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	
1	Benson Circuit	$ 126	$ 126	$ 1,800	$ 1,643	$ 18	$ 18	$ 419	$ 118	$ 277	$ 100	$ ----
2	Cary Circuit	152	152	2,000	2,000	18	18	507	507	335	335	------
3	Clayton	180	180	2,100	2,100	21	21	599	599	396	396	------
4	Creedmore Circuit	171	171	2,000	2,000	20	------	515	------	374	------	------
5	Four Oaks Circuit	171	150	2,000	1,749	20	10	565	405	374	300	------
6	Franklinton	216	216	2,500	2,500	25	25	718	718	476	476	------
7	Garner Circuit	118	118	1,500	1,522	14	14	395	395	262	262	------
8	Granville Circuit	86	86	1,200	1,200	10	10	190	175	395	207	------
9	Kenly Circuit	170	170	1,000	1,000	20	11	565	372	374	223	------
10	Louisburg	184	184	2,150	2,150	22	22	611	611	405	405	------
11	Mill Brook Circuit	104	104	1,176	1,200	12	12	347	347	230	230	------
12	Oxford	216	216	2,500	2,500	25	------	718	718	477	477	------
13	Oxford Circuit	194	177	2,200	2,000	23	12	647	323	428	204	------
14	Princeton Circuit	68	68	975	975	8	8	228	200	151	126	------
15	Raleigh—Central	210	210	2,500	2,500	25	25	699	699	463	463	------
16	Edenton Street	380	380	4,000	4,000	40	40	1,258	1,259	832	832	------
17	Epworth	50	50	900	900	6	6	169	95	111	64	------
18	Jenkins Memorial	68	68	800	800	8	------	228	228	150	150	------
19	Selma	126	126	1,500	1,500	15	15	419	419	277	277	------
20	Smithfied	205	205	2,400	2,400	154	154	680	680	450	450	586
21	Tar Rivelr Circuit	126	117	1,800	1,682	15	15	419	334	277	223	------
22	Youngsville Circuit	135	135	1,200	1,200	16	15	453	50	300	35	------
23	Zebulon Circuit	144	130	1,600	1,446	18	16	479	433	316	286	------
	Totals	3,600	3,539	41,801	40,967	553	467	11,975	9,685	7,926	6,521	586
	Totals Last Year	3,000	3,007	41,785	41,880	416	563	10,536	10,007	8,814	7,751	90
	Increase	600	532	16	------	7	------	1,439	------	------	------	496
	Decrease	------	------	------	913	------	96	------	322	888	1,230	------

ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen	152	152	2,825	2,825	40	40	587	588	388	388	------
2	Biscoe Circuit	126	126	1,500	1,526	30	30	459	459	312	312	------
3	Caledonia Circuit	159	159	1,800	1,800	38	38	523	523	346	346	------
4	Elizabeth Circuit	140	120	1,400	1,354	20	20	344	118	228	100	------
5	Ellerbe Circuit	80	80	1,400	1,400	24	24	293	213	194	105	------
6	Hamlet	236	236	2,400	2,400	48	48	727	727	489	489	------
7	Laurel Hill Circuit	73	66	1,203	1,159	------	------	344	224	282	185	------
8	Laurinburg	216	216	3,000	3,000	60	60	880	880	582	582	------
9	Lumberton	218	218	2,500	2,500	------	------	778	778	523	523	------
10	Lumberton Circuit	52	52	700	700	------	------	127	------	84	------	------
11	Maxton	151	151	1,650	1,650	------	------	485	485	321	321	------
12	Montgomery Circuit	60	50	650	437	------	13	153	91	101	61	------
13	Mount Gilead	151	151	1,800	1,800	------	36	523	523	346	346	------
14	Mount Gilead Circuit	95	95	1,000	1,000	------	------	294	294	195	195	------
15	Piedmont Circuit	80	80	1,635	1,635	------	------	384	220	229	147	------
16	Raeford Circuit	169	169	2,000	2,000	40	40	587	587	388	388	------
17	Red Springs Circuit	152	152	2,100	2,100	------	------	587	587	388	388	------
18	Richmond Circuit	65	55	1,200	1,015	20	------	293	108	194	72	120
19	Roberdel Circuit	68	60	1,000	906	20	20	293	284	194	189	------
20	Rockingham	255	255	3,000	3,000	60	60	880	880	582	582	------
21	Robeson Circuit	162	162	1,600	1,600	32	32	459	459	304	304	------
22	Rowland Circuit	140	140	2,200	2,200	------	33	651	651	430	430	------
23	St. John and Gibson	152	152	2,000	2,000	------	------	587	587	388	388	------
24	St. Paul Circuit	152	152	2,000	2,000	40	40	587	587	388	388	------
25	Troy	141	141	2,000	2,003	34	34	497	497	329	329	------
26	Vass Circuit	155	155	1,500	1,500	30	30	434	434	287	287	------
	Totals	3,600	3,545	46,063	45,510	536	598	12,766	11,783	8,449	7,845	120
	Totals Last Year	3,000	2,993	43,989	43,610	------	------	11,145	10,953	8,881	8,182	101
	Increase	600	552	2,074	1,900	------	------	1,621	630	------	------	9
	Decrease	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	442	337	------

—Continued

DISTRICT

Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Expended for Church and Parsonage—Paid	Incidental Expenses—Paid	Insurance Premiums—Paid	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects not Elsewhere Reported	For Orphanage—Special	For Centenary	For Education Movement	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
----	----	$ 173	$ 28	$ 100	$----	$ 143	$ 29	$ 1,212	$ 220	$ 577	$ 78	$ 4,566	$ 143	$ 4,423	1
----	----	350	420	65	25	960	1,420	----	324	1,100	600	----	----	8,276	2
----	----	645	683	88	----	900	777	----	473	525	158	----	473	7,072	3
----	----	1,500	158	----	----	182	81	1,494	156	----	----	5,752	----	5,752	4
----	----	150	65	----	----	276	452	80	150	177	----	3,964	150	3,814	5
----	----	----	583	----	7	1,152	894	----	571	4,181	----	11,323	----	11,323	6
----	----	178	146	----	----	509	12	57	49	326	82	3,664	----	3,664	7
----	----	470	74	----	----	91	----	----	42	330	45	2,730	104	2,626	8
----	----	7,000	178	30	----	394	388	----	----	----	----	----	----	3,481	9
----	----	----	791	99	----	----	1,045	765	150	920	290	6,514	----	6,514	10
----	----	160	----	----	45	185	----	75	85	----	----	2,443	----	2,443	11
----	----	295	967	77	----	1,415	1,117	----	342	----	209	8,325	----	8,325	12
----	----	900	91	----	30	329	142	95	119	300	100	4,822	215	4,607	13
----	----	627	60	77	----	352	----	37	57	97	----	2,685	44	2,641	14
----	----	485	1,612	224	161	2,122	2,705	502	284	----	----	13,079	----	13,079	15
----	----	5,296	4,749	109	312	3,458	10,292	1,586	300	4,500	373	37,486	----	37,486	16
----	----	----	91	----	25	120	----	328	15	----	----	1,694	----	1,694	17
----	----	597	178	----	----	150	17	261	----	400	117	2,965	----	2,965	18
----	----	492	145	63	----	991	4,778	169	150	474	294	5,693	150	5,543	19
----	----	1,785	532	----	195	934	1,774	1,073	1,103	1,780	681	14,650	701	13,949	20
----	----	400	150	----	180	----	160	134	69	167	15	3,646	----	3,646	21
----	----	150	----	----	----	63	----	----	----	----	----	1,548	----	1,548	22
----	----	634	159	63	----	277	91	154	116	210	1,308	5,327	----	5,327	23
----	----	22,287	11,860	995	980	15,003	26,174	6,491	4,775	16,058	4,341	142,876	1,980	160,198	
----	----	29,524	11,109	323	766	12,935	18,302	9,622	117,111	25,60€	----	137,695	2,848	287,353	
----	----	----	751	72	214	2,068	7,872	----	----	----	----	5,181	----	----	
----	----	7,237	----	----	----	----	----	3,131	112,336	9,548	----	----	868	127,155	

DISTRICT

----	----	265	303	36	30	900	1,140	100	1,023	2,802	1,705	12,297	301	11,996	1
----	----	400	337	----	18	512	332	27	242	991	----	5,312	----	5,312	2
----	----	359	60	10	----	384	23	93	44	2,141	----	5,986	12	5,974	3
----	----	567	15	----	----	449	69	22	----	----	----	3,200	20	3,180	4
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3,078	5
----	----	2,610	732	101	----	881	2,547	1,291	28	1,329	----	----	----	13,422	6
----	----	375	25	----	----	173	----	1,482	----	----	----	----	----	3,690	7
----	----	----	516	100	350	981	1,972	303	500	1,550	477	11,492	170	11,322	8
----	----	117	545	13	----	2,231	515	1,446	240	5,521	----	14,650	----	14,650	9
----	----	277	----	----	----	----	----	667	75	----	----	----	----	1,495	10
----	----	325	157	----	5	313	694	104	330	1,040	535	6,112	313	5,799	11
----	----	588	26	----	----	53	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1,320	12
----	----	1,169	182	----	----	475	227	139	461	698	475	6,686	150	6,536	13
----	----	18	----	----	----	----	53	----	357	----	----	2,012	----	2,244	14
----	----	3,180	----	----	25	----	----	178	----	126	2	----	----	6,433	15
----	----	102	84	36	----	825	677	75	435	952	192	6,615	285	6,329	16
----	----	100	285	83	----	478	567	----	273	250	121	6,285	373	5,912	17
----	----	417	----	----	----	270	----	----	----	150	----	2,088	270	1,818	18
----	----	1,020	72	----	9	441	126	312	213	66	128	3,850	543	3,306	19
----	----	370	759	----	----	1,264	5,149	651	501	4,048	1,885	----	----	19,403	20
----	----	100	112	34	----	479	397	201	475	----	----	4,358	479	3,879	21
----	----	102	203	9	----	380	520	1,302	495	388	555	7,377	----	7,377	22
----	----	90	217	----	----	579	396	484	415	1,964	431	7,706	388	7,318	23
----	----	3,147	104	145	25	3,351	130	164	----	----	----	10,235	3,147	7,088	24
----	----	2,038	234	----	6	963	344	871	314	853	602	9,232	132	9,100	25
----	----	97	132	----	4	295	----	179	499	532	----	----	299	4,167	26
----	----	17,833	5,100	567	472	16,677	15,884	10 091	6,970	25,401	7,108	125,493	6,882	172,154	
83	----	46,385	8,398	1,232	200	10,933	14,054	15,034	11,679	26,278	----	97,906	700	192,082	
----	----	----	----	----	272	5,744	1,830	----	----	----	----	27,587	6,182	----	
----	----	28,552	3,298	665	----	----	----	5,203	4,709	877	----	----	----	19.928	

TABLE NO. III

WARRENTON

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		Annual Conference Work		General Work		Foreign Missions—Special
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	
1	Ahoskie Circuit	$133	$120	$1,800	$1,600	$	$	$410	$274	$271	$180	$
2	Battleboro and Whitakers	111	111	1,600	1,600			455	200	300	200	
3	Bertie Circuit	115	115	1,400	1,400			478	460	316	300	
4	Conway Circuit	166	166	2,000	2,000			683	683	452	452	
5	Enfield and Halifax	146	146	1,500	1,500			603	473	398	267	
6	Garysburg Circuit	151	151	2,000	2,000			621	621	411	411	
7	Henderson—First Church	221	221	2,500	2,500			910	910	603	603	
8	N. and S. Henderson	44	44	600	600			182	70	120	50	
9	Littleton	133	133	2,000	2,000			547	547	362	362	
10	Middleburg Circuit	133	133	1,850	1,850			614	442	407	341	
11	Murfreesboro and Winton Circuit	77	77	1,125	1,151			364	356	242	237	
12	Norlina Circuit	138	138	2,200	2,200			614	614	407	407	
13	Northampton Circuit	199	199	2,500	2,500			819	819	542	542	
14	Rich Square Circuit	155	155	2,000	1,950			637	560	422	384	
15	Roanoke Circuit	150	134	1,700	1,516			614	521	407		
16	Roanoke Rapids	111	111	2,500	2,500			455	205	300	205	
17	Rosemary Cir uit	77	77	1,500	1,550			455	244	300	200	
18	Scotland Neck	115	115	1,100	1,100			478	211	316	250	
19	Warren Circuit	99	87	1,746	1,540			410	328	271	211	
20	Warrenton Circuit	177	177	2,500	2,500			728	728	484	484	
21	Weldon	199	199	2,500	2,500			819	819	542	542	
22	Williamston and Hamilton	150	150	1,365	1,365			614	238	407	200	
	Totals	3,000	2,959	39,986	39,422			12,375	10,642	8,191	6,828	
	Totals Last Year	2,900	2,901	39,111	38,292	750	750	10,212	9,394	7,808	7,199	1,090
	Increase	100	58	875	1,130			2,163	1,248	383		
	Decrease										371	

WASHINGTON

1	Aurora Circuit	125	115	1,800	1,650	12	12	391	329	258	208	
2	Ayden	100	100	2,500	2,500	8	8	420	420	277	277	
3	Bailey Circuit	100	100	1,500	1,500	8	8	30	30	30	30	
4	Bath Circuit	100	97	1,500	1,461	8	6	327	309	216	206	
5	Bethel Circuit	125	125	1,800	1,800	12	12	208	208	321	321	
6	Elm City	125	125	1,500	1,500	12	12	383	383	253	253	
7	Fairfield	100	75	1,200	900	8	6	279	209	185	138	
8	Farmville Circuit	125	125	2,000	2,000	12	12	435	435	237	237	
9	Fremont Circuit	125	118	2,000	1,900	12	10	435	411	287	270	
10	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	325	325	3,600	3,600	25	25	1,335	1,335	885	885	2,000
11	Grimesland Circuit	50	50	750	750	4	4	106	106	70	70	
12	Mattamuskeet Circuit	110	51	1,300	960	10	4	347	156	230	103	
13	McKendree Circuit	50	50	1,550	1,550	4	4	148	148	98	98	
14	Nashville	125	125	2,500	2,500	12	12	473	473	315	315	21
15	Robersonville Circuit	20	20	625	525	2	2	88	43	60	40	
16	Rocky Mount—First Church	324	325	3,300	3,300	30	30	1,480	1,480	980	980	
17	Clark Street	50	50	1,550	1,550	4	4	163	163	108	108	
18	South Rocky Mount	20	20	500	500	4	4	88	88	58	58	
19	Rocky Mount Circuit	55	55	1,300	1,300	4	4	154	154	102	102	
20	Stantonsburg Circuit	125	125	2,000	2,050	12	12	435	435	287	287	
21	Spring Hope Circuit	125	125	1,625	1,300	12	12	383	300	253	200	
22	Swan Quarter Circuit	125	125	1,500	1,500	12		385	343	252	211	
23	Tarboro	125	125	2,100	2,100	12	12	390	390	259	259	
24	Vanceboro Circuit	50	50	1,000	1,030			4	4	88	88	
25	Washington	260	260	3,000	3,000	25	25	1,233	1,233	817	817	
26	Wilson—First Church	325	325	3,300	3,300	30	30	1,480	1,480	980	980	750
27	Calvary	10	10	300	300	2	2	44	44	29	29	
	Totals	3,299	3,196	47,600	46,326	296	272	11,644	11,109	7,935	7,570	2,771
	Totals Last Year	3,302	3,300	43,388	43,344	446	445	10,556	10,244	7,948	7,658	3,400
	Increase			4,212	2,982			1,088	865			
	Decrease	103	104			150	173			13	88	629

Continued

TRICT

Conference Missions—Special	Expended for Church and Parsonage—Paid	Incidental Expenses—Paid	Insurance Premiums—Paid	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects not Elsewhere Reported	For Orphanage—Special	For Centenary	For Education Movement	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
$	$ 200	$	$ 9	$	$ 383	$ 346	$ 140	$ 220	$	$	$ 3,472	$	$ 3,472	1
	70	150			200	50			60		2,741		2,741	2
	565	169	39	161	108	260	184	20	381		4,162		4,162	3
	1,858	163			839	684	107	466	727		8,145	610	7,535	4
		200			405	25		201	376		3,593		3,593	5
	106	105	16	96	891	401		323	923	141	6,185		6,185	6
	613	836	44		1,363	790	1,050	269	903				10,102	7
	71	142	16		270			7			1,479		1,479	8
	125	324	65		259	730	600	84			5,229	84	5,145	9
	375	126	36		224	220	150	144			4,241	144	4,097	10
	55	140	36	7	480	171	426	436	679	288	4,545	167	4,377	11
	318	192		25	423	425	817	384	842	225	7,010	165	6,845	12
	180	369	56	37	925	275	221	558	663	200	7,546		7,546	13
	1,690	213	42	42	1,199	62	66	340	78		6,738		6,738	14
	177	100	21			25	62		160	115		295	3,081	15
	7,828	1,390	125		1,017		1,275		363	36	15,057	311	14,746	16
	1,680	150	88		372	23	332	108	379	45			5,250	17
	805	165			295			24					3,043	18
		85			249	87	214	125	260				3,187	19
		500	40	70	1,524	1,000	900	853	725				9,503	20
	104	370	2		1,012	1,418	693	457	1,222	259	9,695	394	9,301	21
	625	225	20	275	446		150		100	35	3,829	300	3.529	22
	17,445	6,114	655	713	12,884	6,992	7,387	5,019	8,841	1,344	93,667	2,470	125,657	
	24,126	5,378	892	372	10,684	7,243	12,827	7,471	20,204		16,729	279	148,022	
		736		341	2,200						76,938	2,191		
	6,681		237			251	5,440	2,452	11,363				22,365	

STRICT

	70	159	12		276	115	535	281	350				4,112	1
	37	136	23		821	206	376		176	120	5,202		5,202	2
		150			315		215	300			2,638		2,638	3
	163				229		366	141		95	3,071	25	3,052	4
	450	900	46		285			60	220		4,427	285	4,142	5
		65	51	46	173	331		19		200		19	3,356	6
		119			342	125	86		39				2,041	7
	200	214	5	3	506	1,651	137	257	452	124	6,362	66	6,295	8
	100	422		55	390	625	288	170	406	135	5,300		5,300	9
	4,165	2,176	123	93	1,855	1,597	815	1,103	2,286	478	22,861	2,650	20,211	10
	600	58			69		800				2,507		2,507	11
	165	30			339			40	47		1,898		1.898	12
	2,600	600		40	125				461		5,676	125	5,551	13
	410	600	187		635	720	757	10	755	220	7,721		7,721	14
	1,600	57	12		46	8	20				2,373		2,373	15
336	1,432	2,730	99	109	1,999	2,778	1,100	588	2,670	1,153	21,109	302	20,807	16
	1,730	252		11	404	228	351	10	66				4,929	17
	2,400	75	14		168		180		30		3,537		3,537	18
	240	32			364	63	271	25		16	2,638	120	2,517	19
	488	90	17	54	615	365	425	450	508	1,297	7,170	256	6,914	20
	265	100	15		68	110	271		80		2,846		2,846	21
	25	150			672	250		446		25			3,747	22
	1,925	143	91	20	534	958	168		211	116			7,052	23
	799			5	182		61			51	2,403	30	2,373	24
	3,875	1,650	50		1,168	650	1,787	233	1,454		16,203	168	16,034	25
700	854	1,800	22		929	3,266	3,200	1,000	2,650	178			21,464	26
	3,216	11	64		185			36	41	88	4,028	11	4,016	27
1036	27,809	12,719	831	436	13,694	14,046	12,209	5,169	12,902	4,296	129,970	4,057	172,635	
1400	42,179	13,160	1,396	165	7,401	12,355	9,632	5,416	23,205		154,898	3,915	168,855	
				271	6,293	1,691	2,677			4,296		142	3,780	
364	14,370	451	565					247	10,303		4,928			

TABLE No. III

WILMINGTON

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		Annual Conference Work		General Work		Foreign Missions—Special
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	
1	Burgaw Circuit	$ 106	$ 106	$ 1,500	$ 1,428	$	$	$ 360	$ 200	$ 234	$ 126	$
2	Carver's Creek	176	160	2,100	1,830			590	375	390	275	
3	Chadbourn Circuit	153	133	1,500	1,275			499	430	338	282	
4	Clinton	106	106	2,000	2,000			350	350	234	234	
5	Faison and Warsaw	94	94	2,000	1,900			342	249	208	151	
6	Hallsboro Circuit	117	86	1,275	1,025			390	100	260	50	
7	Ingold Circuit	68	63	1,232	1,143			250	231	156	144	
8	Jacksonville and Richlands	176	176	1,800	1,800			578	578	390	390	71
9	Kenansville Circuit	59	48	700	568			190	109	130	75	
10	Magnolia Circuit	141	141	1,500	1,500			465	158	312	105	
11	Onslow Circuit	141	141	1,700	1,700			500	75	312	58	
12	Scott's Hill Circuit	99	89	980	890			330	100	218	84	
13	Shallotte Circuit	91	80	1,200	935			201	40	300	48	
14	Southport	141	141	1,500	1,500			465	465	312	312	
15	Swansboro Circuit	164	126	1,500	1,140			536	300	364	210	
16	Tabor Circuit	91	58	1,500	1,292			340	125	201	75	
17	Town Creek Circuit	76	76	650	650			240	142	169	94	
18	Wallace and Rose Hill	153	153	1,647	1,600			504	376	338	272	
19	Whiteville	164	164	1,800	1,800			544	544	364	364	
20	Wilmington—Epworth	70	70	1,000	1,000			234	234	156	156	
21	Fifth Avenue	265	265	3,300	3,300			869	869	585	585	
22	Grace	353	353	4,200	4,200			1,145	1,145	780	780	
23	Trinity	247	247	3,000	3,000			809	809	546	546	
24	Wilmington Circuit	50	50	900	900			146	146	37	37	
	Totals	3,301	3,126	40,484	38,376			10,877	8,150	7,334	5,453	71
	Totals Last Year	3,300	3,179	39,373	37,844			8,734	8,197	6,964	6,460	
	Increase	1		1,111	532			2,143		370		
	Decrease		53						47		1,007	

RECAPITU

1	Durham	3,600	3,558	45,849	44,962	1,060	932	13,677	10,568	9,055	6,934	50
2	Elizabeth City	3,000	2,930	32,052	31,297	100	81	8,902	7,603	5,892	5,077	
3	Fayetteville	3,600	3,321	35,121	33,907	82	72	9,170	8,044	6,080	5,154	211
4	New Bern	3,689	3,460	45,740	43,587	585	446	11,572	8,663	9,772	7,745	
5	Raleigh	3,600	3,539	41,801	40,967	553	467	11,975	9,635	7,926	6,521	586
6	Rockingham	3,600	3,545	46,063	45,510	536	598	12,766	11,783	8,449	7,845	120
7	Warrenton	3,000	2,959	39,986	39,422			12,375	10,642	8,191	6,878	
8	Washington	3,299	3,196	47,600	46,326	296	272	11,644	11,109	7,935	7,570	2,771
9	Wilmington	3,301	3,126	40,484	38,376			10,877	8,150	7,334	5,453	71
	Totals	30,689	29,634	374,696	364,354	3,212	2,868	102953	86,252	70,634	59,177	3,809
	Totals Last Year	28,512	28,242	357,761	356,837	4,307	4,379	87,914	83,654	68,872	63,042	4,969
	Increase	2,177	1,392	16,935	7,467			15,044	2,598	1,762		
	Decrease					1,095	1,511				3,865	1,160

ntinued

CT

Special	Expended for Church and Parsonage—Paid	Incidental Expenses—Paid	Insurance Premiums—Paid	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects not Elsewhere Reported	For Orphanage—Special	For Centenary	For Education Movement	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
	$ 516	$ 48	$	$ 35	$ 237	$ 166	$ 50	$ 99	$ 610	$ 3	$ 3,673	$ 199	$ 3,474	1
	37	175			175		40		58		3,125	25	3,100	2
	715	186	58	51	598	274	364	185	656		5,207	60	5,147	3
	307	189	44	61	327	603	268				4,491		4,491	4
	2,125	125	55	75	127	150	428			52	3,651		3,651	5
	500	50			90		50		205		2,156		2,156	6
	250				134	14	150		200				2,332	7
	1,039	235	28	50	398	1,752	289	145	1,000	100	8,051	1,188	6,863	8
	145	100			101	112	74	217					1,549	9
	125	50	16		150		213	49	186	5	2,699	50	2,649	10
	200	75											2,890	11
	349	10				192	53		346		2,263	16	2,247	12
	515	180			50		58		39	100			2,049	13
	37	236	39		488	183	100	162	198		3,701	37	3,664	14
	115	40			381		731	52	73				3,156	15
	375	50	84		180	74	156	25	157				2,653	16
							225						1,188	17
	170	406					393	63					3,645	18
	997	219	40		447	834			248		4,786		4,786	19
	368	240		5	199		125	28	82	48	2,555	28	2,527	20
	8,083	3,478	301	564	1,773	109	202	668	550	15	20,094	196	19,898	21
	21,260	6,082	663	714	1,405	1,322	1,469	870	2,800	627	43,630	186	43,504	22
	28,587	1,038	289	772	801	1,426	1,126		386	65	39,092	228	38,864	23
	3,565		101	410	589	171	92	325	165	55	6,739	325	6,413	24
	70,380	13,212	1,718	2,737	8,650	7,382	6,656	2,888	7,959	1,070	155,973	2,538	172,896	
	37,838	8,643	1,203	2,558	7,032	7,274	10,895	2,518	14,943		37,237	645	144,786	
	32,542	4,569	515	179	1,618	108		370			118,736	1,893	28,110	
							4,239		6,984					

	44,278	14,480	1,964	3,026	1,392	9,408	11,991	3,827	17,599	18,043	206,639	4,015	202,769	1
	5,694	6,027	588	1,169	9,408	6,283	60,965	2,161	9,337	509	143,882	4,432	147,034	2
	25,280	6,301	782	1,037	10,232	4,758	7,878	3,096	11,806	1,873	111,781	1,638	110,143	3
	20,616	8,240	634	2,212	15,061	10,326	14,756	4,900	13,145	651	139,634	3,478	149,539	4
	22,287	1,860	995	980	15,003	26,174	6,491	4,775	16,058	4,341	137,124	1,980	154,446	5
	17,833	5,100	567	472	16,677	15,884	10,091	6,970	25,401	7,108	125,493	6,882	172,154	6
	17,445	6,114	655	713	12,884	6,992	7,387	5,019	8,841	1,344	93,667	2,470	125,657	7
6	27,809	12,719	831	436	3,694	14,046	12,209	5,169	12,902	4,296	129,970	4,051	172,635	8
	70,380	13,212	1,718	2,737	8,650	7,382	6,656	2,888	7,959	1,070	161,725	2,538	178,648	9
6	251,622	74,053	8,734	12,782	93,001	101,253	138,424	38,805	123,048	39,235	1,249,915	31,484	1,413,025	
	299,991	89,767	9,278	9,394	89,851	87,575	160,597	164,111	207,319		990,191	20,353	1,622,079	
				3,388	3,150	13,678					259,724	11,131		
	48,369	15,714	544				22,173	25,306	8,471				209,054	

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

Honorary Member, BISHOP JOHN C. KILGO, D. D., LL. D.

E, Elder. S'y, Supernumerary.
D, Deacon. S'd, Superannuated.
P2, Probationer 2d Year. P1, Probationer 1st Year.
P. E., Presiding Elder
*Not present at this session of the Conference.

Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference.

Number	NAME	Where Admitted Into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
1	Robah F. Bumpas	Charlotte	1871	E.
2	Philip Greening	Charlotte	1871	S'd.
3	John T. Gibbs	Raleigh	1874	E.
4	*James M. Rhodes	Wilmington	1875	S'y.
5	Nereus E. Coltrane	Salisbury	1877	E.
6	Rufus C. Beaman	Salisbury	1877	E.
7	*Thomas J. Browning	Salisbury	1877	S'd.
8	Ludolphus E. Thompson	Charlotte	1878	E.
9	*Daniel L. Earnhardt	Charlotte	1878	S'd.
10	James O. Guthrie	Wilson	1879	S'y.
11	*Francis B. McCall	Wilson	1879	S'd.
12	Daniel A. Watkins	Wilson	1879	E.
13	William B. North	Winston	1880	E.
14	*John H. Hall	Raleigh	1882	S'd.
15	Marcus D. Giles	Raleigh	1882	S'd.
16	*Alpheus McCullen	Raleigh	1882	S'd.
17	*Jacob A. Lee	Raleigh	1882	S'd.
18	*Barzillai C. Allred	Statesville	1883	S'd.
19	*John E. Underwood	Statesville	1883	S'd.
20	Daniel H. Tuttle	Statesville	1883	E.
21	*Charles C. Brothers	Statesville	1883	S'd.
22	John B. Hurley	Statesville	1883	E.
23	Roderick B. John	Statesville	1883	E.
24	Frank M. Shamburger	Statesville	1883	P. E.
25	*Marshall A. Smith	Statesville	1883	S'd.
26	Thomas J. Dailey	Statesville	1883	S'd.
27	John A. Hornaday	Wilmington	1884	E.
28	Condor P. Jerome	Wilmington	1884	E.
29	George B. Perry	Charlotte	1885	E.
30	George W. Fisher	Charlotte	1885	E.
31	*William H. Townsend	Charlotte	1885	S'y.
32	Edward H. Davis	Reidsville	1886	E.
33	Thomas N. Ivey	Reidsville	1886	E.
34	Richard W. Townsend	Reidsville	1886	S'y.
35	James G. Johnson	Reidsville	1886	E.
36	George F. Smith	Reidsville	1886	E.
37	Hilliard M. Eure	Reidsville	1886	E.
38	James M. Lowder	Fayetteville	1887	S'd.
39	Hampton McR. Jackson	Fayetteville	1887	E.
40	Leonidas M. Chaffin	Fayetteville	1887	E.
41	*George T. Simmons	New Bern	1888	S'd.
42	John H. Shore	New Bern	1888	P. E.
43	Edwin C. Glenn	New Bern	1888	E.
44	Eli C. Sell	New Bern	1888	E.
45	John J. Barker	New Bern	1888	S'd.
46	Robert H. Broom	Greensboro	1889	E.
47	Richard F. Taylor	Greensboro	1889	E.
48	Asa J. Parker	Greensboro	1889	E.
49	Milton D. Hix	Greensboro	1889	S'd.
50	Jasper B. Thompson	Wilson	1890	E.
51	George W. Starling	Wilson	1890	E.
52	*George D. Langston	Wilson	1890	S'd.
53	Nathaniel L. Seabolt	Wilson	1890	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED

Number	NAME	Where Admitted Into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
54	Nathan H. D. Wilson	Greenville	1891	E.
55	Lucius S. Massey	Greenville	1891	E.
56	Michael Bradshaw	Greenville	1891	E.
57	Jesse D. Bundy	Greenville	1891	P. E.
58	Jesse T. Draper	Greenville	1891	E.
59	Euclid H. McWhorter	Decatur, Ala	1891	E.
60	Lemon H. Joyner	Goldsboro	1892	E.
61	Allison L. Ormond	Goldsboro	1892	E.
62	Doctor N. Caviness	Goldsboro	1892	E.
63	*James H. Frizelle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
64	Thomas H. Sutton	Goldsboro	1892	S'd.
65	Marion T. Plyler	Goldsboro	1892	P. E.
66	Julian L. Rumley	Goldsboro	1892	E.
67	Samuel T. Moyle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
68	*Henry E. Tripp	Goldsboro	1892	S'd.
69	Wesley F. Craven	Wilmington	1893	E.
70	William C. Merritt	Wilmington	1893	E.
71	*Robert W. Bailey	Durham	1894	S'd.
72	Solon A. Cotton	Durham	1894	P. E.
73	Rufus Bradley	Durham	1894	E.
74	Raleigh A. Bruton	Durham	1894	E.
75	Stephen A. Nettles	Laurens, S. C	1894	E.
76	*Jesse L. Cunninggim	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
77	Robert L. Davis	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
78	Hilary A. Humble	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
79	Bryan C. Thompson	Kinston	1896	E.
80	Robert H. Willis	Kinston	1896	P. E.
81	Andrew J. Groves	Kinston	1896	E.
82	Albert S. Barnes	Kinston	1896	E.
83	John William Potter	Dalton, Ga	1896	E.
84	Jacob H. McCracken	Raleigh	1897	E.
85	James A. Dailey	Raleigh	1897	E.
86	*Saul E. Mercer	Raleigh	1897	P. E.
87	Gaston T. Adams	Raleigh	1897	E.
88	John C. Humble	Raleigh	1897	E.
89	Benson H. Black	Raleigh	1897	E.
90	George B. Starling	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
91	William A. Piland	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
92	Charles L. Read	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
93	John C. Wooten	Elizabeth City	1898	P. E.
94	Preston D. Woodall	Washington	1899	E.
95	Rufus R. Grant	Washington	1899	E.
96	James T. Stanford	Washington	1899	E.
97	Harry M. North	Washington	1899	E.
98	Timothy A. Sikes	Concord	1899	E.
99	Cicero H. Caviness	Concord	1899	E.
100	V. P. Scoville	Dublin, Ga	1899	E.
101	Francis Ernest Dixon	Oakland, Cal	1900	E.
102	Joseph E. Holden	New Bern	1900	E.
103	Norman C. Yearby	New Bern	1900	E.
104	James W. Bradley	Concord	1899	E.
105	Eugene M. Snipes	Fayetteville	1901	E.
106	William P. Constable	Fayetteville	1901	E.
107	William Towe	Fayetteville	1901	E.
108	William H. Brown	Wilmington	1902	E.
109	James H. Buffaloe	Wilmington	1902	E.
110	Samuel F. Nicks	Goldsboro	1903	E.
111	William R. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
112	Valerius A. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
113	Duncan A. Futrell	Goldsboro	1903	E.
114	Charles A. Jones	Goldsboro	1903	E.
115	John W. Hoyle	Goldsboro	1903	S'd.
116	Lewis E. Sawyer	Goldsboro	1903	E.
117	Charles R. Ross	High Point	1903	E.
118	John P. Bross	Sandersville, Ga	1903	E.
119	Frank B. Noblitt	Charlotte	1904	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED

Number	Name	Where Admitted Into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
120	Benjamin E. Stanfield	Henderson	1904	E.
121	Andrew W. Price	Henderson	1904	E.
122	R. E. Atkinson	DeSoto, Mo.	1904	E.
123	Neil M. McDonald	Sandersville, Ga.	1904	E.
124	John M. Wright	Wilson	1905	E.
125	Eli B. Craven	Wilson	1905	E.
126	Benjamin P. Robinson	Wilson	1905	E.
127	Edward N. Harrison	Wilson	1905	E.
128	William F. Galloway	Wilson	1905	S'd
129	Charles T. Thrift	Danville, Va.	1905	E.
130	James M. Daniel	Wilson	1905	P. E.
131	Lloyd B. Jones	Wilson	1905	E.
132	Henry C. Ewing	Americus, Ga.	1905	E.
133	Armour D. Wilcox	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
134	John Watson Autry	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
135	James C. Whedbee	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
136	Charles T. Rogers	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
137	Louis T. Singleton	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
138	Orren W. Dowd	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	E.
139	Charles M. Lance	Goldsboro	1903	E.
140	William W. Peele	Mount Airy	1906	E.
141	Oded I. Hinson	Mount Airy	1906	E.
142	Hersey E. Spence	New Bern	1907	E.
143	Hicks E. Lance	New Bern	1907	E.
144	William C. Martin	New Bern	1907	E.
145	James J. Boone	New Bern	1907	E.
146	William E. Trotman	New Bern	1907	E.
147	William T. Phipps	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	E.
148	John F. Starnes	Salisbury	1907	E.
149	Thomas S. Coble	Salisbury	1907	E.
150	William V. McRae	Durham	1908	E.
151	Walter A. Stanbury	Durham	1908	E.
152	Cornelius B. Culbreth	Durham	1908	E.
153	William J. Watson	Durham	1908	E.
154	Thurman G. Vickers	Durham	1908	E.
155	Junius A. Martin	Durham	1908	E.
156	Marvin W. Hester	Waco, Texas	1908	E.
157	Marvin Self	Asheville	1908	E.
158	Franklin S. Love	Raleigh	1909	E.
159	Elijah L. Stack	Raleigh	1909	E.
160	George M. Daniels	Raleigh	1909	E.
161	Kirby F. Duval	Raleigh	1909	E.
162	Frank Culbreth	Raleigh	1909	E.
163	George H. Biggs	Raleigh	1909	E.
164	Walter Patten	Raleigh	1909	E.
165	Thomas McM. Grant	Raleigh	1909	E.
166	Jesse M. Ormond	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
167	Louis D. Hayman	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
168	Barnard T. Hurley	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
169	John E. Blalock	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
170	*John W. Frank	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
171	John J. Lewis	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
172	Robert G. L. Edwards	Kinston	1911	E.
173	Robert E. Pittman	Kinston	1911	E.
174	Nathan B. Strickland	Kinston	1911	E.
175	Thomas W. Lee	Fayetteville	1912	E.
176	Julian L. Midgett	Fayetteville	1912	E.
177	James H. Miller	Fayetteville	1912	E.
178	Baxter B. Slaughter	Fayetteville	1912	E.
179	Harry C. Smith	Fayetteville	1912	E.
180	Nathan M. Wright	Fayetteville	1912	E.
181	George W. Perry	Fayetteville	1912	E.
182	Eff D. Dodd	Fayetteville	1912	E.
183	William B. Humble	Fayetteville	1912	E.
184	Jesse F. Usry	High Point	1912	S'd.
185	Hubbard B. Porter	Oxford	1913	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED

Number	NAME	Where Admitted Into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
186	Ernest C. Durham	Oxford	1913	E.
187	William A. Cade	Oxford	1913	E.
188	William F. Trawick	Oxford	1913	E.
189	Daniel Lane	Oxford	1913	E.
190	Frederick A. Lupton	Oxford	1913	E.
191	Creasy K. Proctor		1913	E.
192	Henry I. Glass	Washington	1913	E.
193	*Harry B. Hill	Washington	1914	E.
194	Ethelbert L. Hill	Washington	1914	E.
195	Albea S. Parker	Washington	1914	E.
196	Richard F. Munns	Washington	1914	E.
197	William G. Lowe	Washington	1914	E.
198	John A. Russell	Washington	1914	E.
199	Lauder B. Pattishall	Washington	1914	E.
200	John A. Tharpe	Washington	1914	E.
201	Hiram E. Myers	Wilmington	1915	E.
202	William L. Maness	Wilmington	1915	E.
203	Tasso W. Siler	Wilmington	1915	E.
204	Walter C. Benson	Wilmington	1915	E.
205	Ivey T. Poole	Wilmington	1915	E.
206	Milton F. Hodges, Jr	Wilmington	1915	E.
207	Thomas E. Davis	Wilmington	1915	E.
208	Charles N. Phillips	Wilmington	1915	E.
209	Leland L. Smith	Durham	1916	E.
210	Benjamin F. Boone	Durham	1916	E.
211	Leon M. Hall	Durham	1916	E.
212	Daniel E. Earnhardt	Durham	1916	E.
213	William L. Loy	Durham	1916	E.
214	John W. Hoyle, Jr	Durham	1916	D.
215	Edward W. Glass	Durham	1916	D.
216	Guy Hamilton	Gastonia	1916	S'y.
217	Jackson L. Smith	Gastonia	1916	E.
218	John Bascom Hurley	Greenville	1917	E.
219	John R. Edwards	Greenville	1917	E.
220	William R. Hardesty	Greenville	1917	E.
221	John C. Williams	Greenville	1917	E.
222	Eugene C. Few	Greenville	1917	E.
223	Benjamin O. Merritt	Greenville	1917	E.
224	Eli C. Maness	Greenville	1917	E.
225	David A. Clark	Asheville	1917	E.
226	Dwight A. Petty	Goldsboro	1918	D.
227	Leon C. Larkin	Goldsboro	1918	D.
228	Joel W. Dimmette	Goldsboro	1918	D.
229	Edgar M. Hall	Goldsboro	1918	D.
230	Neil B. Johnson	Goldsboro	1918	D.
231	James C. D. Stroud	Goldsboro	1918	D.
232	Oscar P. Fitzgerald	Goldsboro	1918	D.
233	Lloyd C. Brothers	Wilson	1919	E.
----	Earnest R. Clegg	Wilson	1919	P2.
234	Walter G. Farrar	Wilson	1919	D.
----	Hiram K. King	Wilson	1919	P1.
----	Edgar L. Hillman	Atlanta, Ga	1919	P2d.
----	John O. Long	Rocky Mount	1920	P2.
----	Robert M. Price	Rocky Mount	1920	P2.
----	Andrew J. Hobbs, Jr	Rocky Mount	1920	P2.
----	Lindsay Frazier	Rocky Mount	1920	P1.
235	John W. Harrell	Rocky Mount	1920	E.
----	John Cleveland Cummings	New Bern	1921	P1.
----	Chauncey Munger Pegram	New Bern	1921	P1.
236	Samuel E. Ragland	New Bern	1921	E.
----	Kenneth S. L. Cook	Rogers, Ark	1920	P1.
237	John C. Harmon	Salisbury	1907	E.

LAY DELEGATES

Durham District—J. S. Carr, W. R. Hambrick, J. T. Ware, R. L. Flowers, G. W. Moore, Dr. N. P. Boddie, R. A. Burch, F. S. Aldridge.

Elizabeth City District—E. M. Midgett, W. B. Harrison, C. C. Smith, *W. R. Brothers, C. R. Pugh, *C. W. Morgan, G. W. Dixon, W. N. Brothers.

Fayetteville District—D. U. Sandlin, D. N. Geddie, T. V. Smith, B. E. Jackson, A. D. Muse, W. M. Roundy, W. H. Ferguson, F. Y. Hannah.

New Bern District—Miss Emma Babbitt, C. S. Wallace, J. S. Hargett, B. W. O'Neal, E. A. Stevens, *O. H. Allen, *T. W. Slocum, J. C. Langston.

Raleigh District—B. B. Adams, J. B. Allen, J. G. Brown, Miss Vara Herring, A. B. Hollowell, J. D. Spiers, *Dr. E. T. White, Mrs. Mattie Jenkins.

Rockingham District—J. C. Thomas, *H. S. Ledbetter, M. W. Nash, Mrs. Frank Page, A. Cameron, K. M. Barnes, *L. P. Byrd, *E. H. Gibson.

Warrenton District—W. L. Knight, J. T. Flythe, *M. B. Gilliam, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, *Dr. W. G. Suiter, H. H. Grant, E. S. Yarboro, B. G. Williams.

Washington District—J. F. Bruton, W. H. Newell, J. C. Galloway, J. T. Thorne, S. B. Underwood, G. P. Hood, W. W. Hooker, W. H. Adkins.

Wilmington District—T. G. Gore, H. S. McGirt, W. B. Cooper, I. C. Wright, H. S. Jones, *J. E. Koonce, Miss Fannie Brooks, I. W. Cooper.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL AND POSTOFFICE DIRECTORY

Name	*Charge*	*Postoffice*
Adams, G. T	St. Paul	Goldsboro
Allred, B. C	Superannuate	Oxford
Atkinson, R. E	Scott's Hill Circuit	Scott's Hill
Autry, J. W	Orange Circuit	Carrboro
Bailey, R. W	Superannuate	Raleigh
Barfield, B. W	Pink Hill Circuit	Pink Hill
Ball, W. C	Lakewood	Durham
Barker, J. J	Superannuate	Ahoskie
Barnes, A. S	Superintendent Methodist Orphanage	Raleigh
Beaman, R. C	Lumberton	Lumberton
Benson, W. C	Plymouth	Plymouth
Biggs, G. H	Bladen	White Oak
Black, B. H	Oxford Circuit	Oxford
Blalock, J. E	Hillsboro Circuit	Hillsboro
Boone, B. F	Bertie Circuit	Windsor
Boone, J. J	Pittsboro Circuit	Pittsboro
Bradley, J. W	West Durham	West Durham
Bradley, R	Enfield and Halifax	Enfield
Bradshaw, M	Memorial	Durham
Broom, R. H	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids
Bross, J. P	Littleton	Littleton
Brothers, C. C	Superannuate	Greensboro
Brothers, L. C	Bailey Circuit	Bailey
Brown, W. H	West End Circuit	West End
Browning, T. J	Superannuate	Jacksonville, Fla.
Bruton, R. A	Newport Circuit	Newport
Buffaloe, J. H	Dunn	Dunn
Bumpas, R. F	Franklinton	Franklinton
Bundy, J. D	Fayetteville District	Fayetteville
Cade, W. A	Morehead City	Morehead City
Carraway, J. M	Caswell Street	Kinston
Carroll, J. N	South Camden	Old Trap
Caviness, C. H	Burgaw Circuit	Burgaw
Caviness, D. N	Cary Circuit	Cary
Chaffin, L. M	South Mills Circuit	South Mills
Cheek, W. T	Harlowe Circuit	Harlowe
Clark, D. A	Richmond Circuit	Rockingham
Clegg, E. R	Gates Circuit	Gatesville
Coble, T. S	Youngsville Circuit	Youngsville
Coltrane, N. E	East Burlington	Burlington
Constable, W. P	Spring Hope Circuit	Spring Hope
Cook, K. S. L	Currituck Circuit	Poplar Branch
Cotton, S. A	Washington District	Washington
Craven, E. B	Beaufort	Beaufort
Craven, W. F	Mount Olive Circuit	Mount Olive
Culbreth, C. B	Carr Church	East Durham
Culbreth, F	Caledonia Circuit	Laurinburg
Cuninggim, J. L	Pres. Scarritt Bible and Training School	Kansas City, Mo.
Cummings, J. C	Glendon Circuit	Glendon
Dailey, J. A	Fremont Circuit	Fremont
Dailey, T. J	Superannuate	Cary
Daniel, G. M	Graham and Haw River	Graham
Daniel, J. M	Wilmington District	Wilmington
Davis, E. H	Clinton	Clinton
Davis, R. L	Superintendent Anti-Saloon League	Raleigh
Davis, T. E	Pantego and Belhaven	Belhaven
Dixon, F. E	Roberdel Circuit	Roberdel
Dodd, E. D	Middleburg Circuit	Middleburg
Dowd, O. W	Fifth Avenue	Wilmington
Dimmette, J. W	Shallotte Circuit	Shallotte
Downum, E. W	Old Dock Circuit	Old Dock

Name	*Charge*	*Postoffice*
Draper, J. T.	Warren Circuit	Warrenton
Durham, E. C.	Vanceboro Circuit	Vanceboro
Duval, K. F.	Jones Circuit	Trenton
Earnhardt, D. E.	Southport	Southport
Earnhardt, D. L.	Superannuate	Durham
Edwards, J. R.	Haw River Circuit	Bynum
Edwards, R. G. L.	Tabor Circuit	Tabor
Eure, F. F.	Grimesland Circuit	Grimesland
Eure, H. M.	Rich Square Circuit	Rich Square
Ewing, H. C.	Branson	Durham
Farrar, W. G.	Princeton Circuit	Princeton
Few, E. C.	Nashville	Nashville
Fitzgerald, O. P.	Oriental Circuit	Oreintal
Fitts, R. N.	Dare Circuit	Mann's Harbor
Fisher, G. W.	Elm City	Elm City
Frank, J. W.	Missionary to Japan	Uwajima, Ehime Ken, Japan
Frazier, Lindsay	Lumberton Circuit	Lumberton
Frizelle, J. H.	Raeford Circuit	Raeford
Futrell, D. A.	Craven Circuit	Clarks
Gaines, L. R.	Mamers Circuit	Mamers
Galloway, W. F.	Superannuate	Burlington
Gibbs, J. T.	Warrenton Circuit	Warrenton
Giles, M. D.	Superannuate	Reidsville
Glass, E. W.	Supernumerary	Gloucester
Glass, H. I.	Edenton	Edenton
Glenn, E. C.	South Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount
Grant, R. R.	Hookerton Circuit	Hookerton
Grant, Thos. McM.	Hertford	Hertford
Greening, P.	Superannuate	Stedman
Groves, A. J.	Mount Gilead Circuit	Mount Gilead
Guthrie, J. O.	Supernumerary	Raleigh
Hall, E. M.	Benson Circuit	Benson
Hall, J. H.	Superannuate	Elizabeth City
Hall, L. M.	Piedmont Circuit	Rockingham
Hamilton, G.	Riverside and Ghent	New Bern
Hardesty, W. R.	South Alamance Circuit	Swepsonville
Harmon, J. C.	Swan Quarter Circuit	Swan Quarter
Harrell, J. W.	Troy	Troy
Harrison, E. N.	Rosemary Circuit	Rosemary
Hayman, L. D.	Weldon	Weldon
Hester, M. W.	Columbia Circuit	Columbia
Hill, E. L.	Roper Circuit	Roper
Hill, H. B.	Student Boston University	Boston, Mass.
Hillman, E. L.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
Hinson, O. I.	Red Springs Circuit	Red Springs
Hix, M. D.	Superannuate	West Durham
Hobbs, A. J., Jr.	Milton Circuit	Milton
Hocutt, W. E.	Vandemere Circuit	Stonewall
Hodges, M. F.	Ahoskie Circuit	Ahoskie
Holden, J. E.	Kenly Circuit	Kenly
Hornaday, J. A.	Maxton	Maxton
Hoyle, J. W., Sr.	Superannuate	Sanford
Hoyle, J. W., Jr.	Epworth	Wilmington
Humble, H. A.	Hay Street	Fayetteville
Humble, J. C.	Durham Circuit	Durham
Humble, W. B.	Moyock Circuit	Moyock
Hurley, B. T.	Jacksonville and Richland	Richland
Hurley, J. B.	Roxboro	Roxboro
Hurley, J. Bascom	Roanoke Island	Manteo
Hurst, E. W.	Ingold Circuit	Ingold
Ivey, T. N.	Editor Christian Advocate	Nashville, Tenn.
Ipock, E. T.	Grimesland Circuit	Grimesland
Jackson, H. M.	Epworth	Raleigh
Jerome, C. P.	Elm Street and Pikeville	Goldsboro
John, R. B.	President Carolina College	Maxton
Johnson, J. G.	Laurel Hill Circuit	Laurel Hill
Johnson, N. B.	Ellerbe Circuit	Ellerbe
Jolliff, J. M.	Hatteras Circuit	Hatteras
Jones, C. A.	Goldsboro Circuit	Goldsboro

Name	*Charge*	*Postoffice*
Jones, L. B.	Sanford	Sanford
Joyner, L. H.	Vass Circuit	Cameron
King, H. K.	Missionary to Poland	
Lance, C. M.	Faison and Warsaw	Faison
Lance, H. E.	Hemp Circuit	Hemp
Lane, Daniel	Stantonsburg Circuit	Stantonsburg
Langston, G. D.	Superannuate	West Durham
Larkin, L. C.	Williamston and Hamilton	Williamston
Lee, J. A.	Superannuate	Mount Gilead
Lee, T. W.	Wallace and Rose Hill	Rose Hill
Lewis, E. J.	Atlantic and Sea Level	Atlantic
Lewis, J. J.	Mattamuskeet Circuit	Lake Landing
Leffers, S.	Straits Circuit	Gloucester
Long, J. O.	North Gates Circuit	Gates
Lough, R. J.	Bath Circuit	Bath
Love, F. S.	Wilson	Wilson
Lowder, J. M.	Superannuate	Rutherford College
Lowe, W. G.	Battleboro and Whitakers	Battleboro
Loy, W. L.	Zebulon Circuit	Zebulon
Maness, E. C.	Person Street and Calvary	Fayetteville
Maness, W. L.	Fayetteville Circuit	Fayetteville
Martin, J. A.	Mount Gilead	Mount Gilead
Martin, W. C.	Hamlet	Hamlet
Massey, L. S.	President Louisburg College	Louisburg
McCall, F. B.	Superannuate	Laurel Hill
McCullen, A.	Superannuate	Rockingham
McDonald, N. M.	Supernumerary	Duke
McLamb, McD.	Kitty Hawk Circuit	Kitty Hawk
McCracken, J. H.	Washington	Washington
McRae, W. V.	Centenary	New Bern
McWhorter, E.	Aberdeen	Aberdeen
Mercer, S. E.	Weldon District	Weldon
Merritt, B. O.	Chadbourn Circuit	Chadbourn
Merr tt, W. C.	Rowland Circuit	Rowland
Midgett, J. L.	Chowan Circuit	Tyner
Midgett, E. J.	Tyrrell Circuit	Elizabeth City
Miller, J. H., Jr.	Calvary	Wilson
Mitchell, H. H.	Mill Brook Circuit	Mill Brook
Morris, J. A.	Pamlico Circuit	Bridgeton
Moyle, S. T.	Grifton Circuit	Grifton
Munns, R. F.	Parkton Circuit	Parkton
Myers, H. E.	City Road	Elizabeth City
Nettles, S. A.	Dover Circuit	Dover
Nicks, S. F.	Leasburg Circuit	Leasburg
Noblitt, F. B.	Granville Circuit	Stem
North, H. M.	First Church	Rocky Mount
North, W. B.	Front Street	Burlington
Ormond, A. L.	Rockingham	Rockingham
Ormond, J. M.	Professor Southern Methodist University	Dallas, Texas
Parker, A. J.	St. John and Gibson	Gibson
Parker, A. S.	Biscoe Circuit	Biscoe
Patten, W.	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
Pattishall, L. B.	Jenkins Memorial	Raleigh
Peele, W. W.	Edenton Street	Raleigh
Pegram, C. M.	Robersonville Circuit	Robersonville
Perry, G. W.	Carthage Circuit	Carthage
Perry, G. B.	Selma	Selma
Petty, D. A.	Burlington Circuit	Elon College
Phillips, C. N.	Wilmington Circuit	Wilmington
Phillips, G. W.	Newton Grove Circuit	Newton Grove
Phipps, W. T.	Perquimans Circuit	Winfall
Piland, W. A.	Buckhorn Circuit	Kipling
Pittman, R. E.	LaGrange Circuit	LaGrange
Plyler, M. T.	Durham District	Durham
Poole, I. T.	Aurora Circu t	Aurora
Porter, H. B.	Siler City Circuit	Siler City
Potter, J. W.	St. John	Goldsboro
Price, A. W.	Kennekeet Circuit	Avon

Name	*Charge*	*Postoffice*
Price, R. M	Murfreesboro and Winston	Murfreesboro
Proctor, C. K	Central	Raleigh
Ragland, S. E	Magnolia Circuit	Magnolia
Read, C. L	Queen Street	Kinston
Rhodes, J. M	Supernumerary	Greensboro
Robinson, B. P	Northampton Circuit	Jackson
Rogers, C. T	Snow Hill Circuit	Snow Hill
Ross, C. R	Lillington Circuit	Lillington
Royall, V. A	Creedmore Circuit	Creedmore
Royall, W. R	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
Rumley, J. L	Farmville Circuit	Farmville
Russell, J. A	Four Oaks Circuit	Four Oaks
Salyer, S	Goldston Circuit	Goldston
Sawyer, L. E	Onslow Circuit	Maysville
Scoville, V. P	Jarvis Memorial	Greenville
Seabolt, N. L	Montgomery Circuit	Troy
Self, M	Norlina Circuit	Norlina
Sell, E. C	Hallsboro Circuit	Wilmington
Shamburger, F. M	New Bern District	New Bern
Sharp, D. M	Pearl Mill and Eno	Durham
Sikes, T. A	Business Manager North Carolina Christian Advocate	Greensboro
Siler, T. W	Swansboro Circuit	Swansboro
Simmons, G. T	Superannuate	Richmond, Va.
Singleton, L. T	Clark Street	Rocky Mount
Shore, J. H	Rockingham District	Rockingham
Slaughter, B. B	Tarboro	Tarboro
Smith, G. F	Louisburg	Louisburg
Smith, H. C	Trinity	Wilmington
Smith, M. A	Superannuate	Greensboro
Smith, J. L	Carver's Creek Circuit	Council
Smith, L. L	McKendree Circuit	Pinetops
Snipes, E. M	Oxford	Oxford
Spence, H. E	Professor Trinity College	Durham
Stack, E. L	Pasquotank Circuit	Elizabeth City
Stanbury, W. A	Grace	Wilmington
Stanfield, B. E	Jonesboro Circuit	Jonesboro
Stanford, J. T	Yanceyville Circuit	Yanceyville
Starling, G. B	Mount Olive and Calypso	Mount Olive
Starling, G. W	St. Paul Circuit	St. Paul
Starnes, J. F	Rougemont Circuit	Bahama
Starnes, S. J	East Roxboro and Longhurst	Jalong
Strickland, N. B	Rocky Mount Circuit	Rocky Mount
Stroud, J. C. D	Garner Circuit	Garner
Sutton, T. H	Superannuate	Fayetteville
Taylor, R. F	Stedman Circuit	Stedman
Tharpe, J. A	Roseboro Circuit	Roseboro
Thompson, B. C	Person Circuit	Roxboro
Thompson, J. B	Conway Circuit	Conway
Thompson, L. E	Calvary	Durham
Thrift, C. T	Horne Memorial	Clayton
Towe, W	Garysburg Circuit	Garysburg
Townsend, R. W	Supernumerary	Raynham
Townsend, W. H	Supernumerary	High Point
Trawick, W. F	Robeson Circuit	Fairmont
Tripp, H. E	Superannuate	Clinton
Trotman, W. E	Bethel	Bethel
Tuttle, D. H	Smithfield	Smithfield
Underwood, W. J	Elizabeth Circuit	Elizabethtown
Underwood, J. E	Superannuate	Goldsboro
Usry, J. F	Superannuate	Chadbourn
Vaughan, W. N	N. and S. Henderson	Henderson
Vickers, T. G	First Church	Henderson
Watkins, D. A	Fairfield	Fairfield
Watson, B. F	Town Creek Circuit	Town Creek
Watson, W. J	Tar River Circuit	Kittrells
Whedbee, J. C	Brooksdale Circuit	Roxboro
Wilcox, A. D	Trinity	Durham
Williams, J. C	Mount Tirzah Circuit	Timberlake

Name	*Charge*	*Postoffice*
Willis, R. H.	Elizabeth City District	Elizabeth City
Wilson, N. H. D.	First Church	Elizabeth City
Wood, G. C.	Kenansville Circuit	Kenansville
Woodall, P. D.	Whiteville	Whiteville
Wooten, J. C.	Raleigh District	Raleigh
Worthington, J. K.	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	Ocracoke
Wright, J. M.	Ayden	Ayden
Wright, N. M.	Roanoke Circuit	Aurelian Springs
Yearby, N. C.	Mebane	Mebane

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES OF THE QUADRENNIUM

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Clerical—F. S. Love, J. M. Ormond, P. D. Woodall, A. D. Wilcox, M. Bradshaw, Chairman; J. M. Rhodes, W. A. Stanbury, Secretary-Treasurer; J. H. McCracken, A. L. Ormond.

Lay—R. L. Flowers, J. B. Leigh, A. McA. Council, J. L. Borden, F. H. McKinne, S. B. Underwood, Vice-Chairman; W. F. Knight, J. C. Wright, A. J. McKinnon.

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

E. C. Glenn, President; R. Bradley, W. F. Craven, R. E. Pittman, E. B. Craven, B. P. Robinson, C. M. Lance, W. P. Constable, Secretary; E. C. Sell.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE BOARD

S. E. Mercer, Chairman; C. W. Robinson, R. H. Broom, Secretary; L. E. Thompson, L. S. Massey, R. C. Beaman, J. L. Rumley, N. L. Seabolt.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical—W. W. Peele, President; W. B. North, W. V. McRae, H. A. Humble, N. C. Yearby, D. H. Tuttle, S. A. Cotton, Daniel Lane, Walter Patten, Secretary.

Lay—J. S. Carr, C. E. Kramer, Dr. J. H. Judd, Y. T. Ormond, A. Cameron, J. T. Flythe, Treasurer; J. C. Braswell, T. J. Gore, Dr. A. Anderson.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Clerical—G. B. Starling, J. C. Humble, W. R. Royall, R. L. Davis, Secretary; J. J. Boone, T. W. Lee, W. E. Trotman. R. G. G. Edwards,

Lay—Ivey Stephens, W. H. Clark, S. P. Hatch, President; W. J. Hales, A. E. White, J. B. Stephenson, R. H. Wright, F. M. Foy, T. J. Horton.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF FINANCE

Clerical—J. A. Martin, E. N. Harrison, T. H. Sutton, Frank Culbreth, G. W. Fisher, J. A. Hornaday, Secretary; R. R. Grant, C. B. Culbreth, G. F. Smith.

LOCAL PREACHERS

Durham District

Eugene Chesson.....Morven
J. T. Jerome.....Goldsboro
H. E. Hoffman.....Princeton, N. J.
Russell Sammeth.....West Durham
J. W. Holmes.....Mount Tirzah
R. Hibbard.....Durham
P. H. Massey.....Durham
W. B. Green.....Graham
W. C. Ball.....Durham
W. I. Satterfield.....Durham
F. S. Aldridge (E.).....Durham
W. H. Pegram (E.).....Durham
J. R. Newlin (E.).....Swepsonville

Elizabeth City District

J. M. Whitson.....South Mills
J. M. Jolliff.....Hatteras
J. A. Farrow.....Avon
K. R. Pugh.....Salvo
A. C. Wentz.....Roper
W. W. Midgett.....Kitty Hawk
D. H. Sawyer.....Indiantown
McD. McLamb.....Kitty Hawk
R. N. Fitts.....Mann's Harbor
J. H. Carroll.....Old Trap
O. L. Bundy.....Okisko
E. J. Midgett.....Elizabeth City

Fayetteville District

J. C. Cummings.....Glendon
T. E. Wyche.....Jonesboro
A. B. Yarborough.....Godwin
H. L. Davis.....Hemp
O. M. Owen.....Fayetteville
L. R. Gaines.....Mamers
A. H. Andrew.....Siler City
S. Salyer.....Goldston
E. W. Downum.....Kipling

New Bern District

J. M. Carraway.....Merriman
J. A. Morris.....Bridgeton
Samuel Leffers (E.).....Gloucester
W. C. Brodgen.....Goldsboro
F. S. Becton.....North Harlowe
W. A. Hobstetter (D.).....Snow Hill
W. T. Cheek (D.).....Ormondsville
W. E. Hocutt (E.).....Stonewall
Z. B. Pyatt.....Goldsboro
R. W. Barfield.....Pink Hill
E. J. Lewis.....Atlantic
J. K. Worthington.....Ocracoke

Raleigh District

I. A. White (E.).....Raleigh
Jo hnson Sorrell.....Raleigh
A. M. Jones (D.).....Louisburg
R. P. Harris.....Louisburg
R. A. Smith.....
J. S. Edwards.....Princeton

Rockingham District

Wesley Thompson.....Raynham
J. M. Poole.....Troy
T. H. Bain.....Star
F. T. Biggs.....Rockingham
D. W. Kanoy.....Troy
M. E. Cotton.....Red Springs
L. V. Harris.....Mount Gilead
F. B. Joyner.....Cameron

Washington District

F. F. Eure.....Ayden
E. T. Ipock.....Grimesland
Elisha Worsley.....Durham
Henry Lee Witten.....Carthage
Robert Johnson Lough.....Rocky Mount

Wilmington District

W. R. Ferguson (D.).....Southport
G. B. Webster (E.).....Wilmington
T. C. Ellers (D.).....Wilmington
H. P. Powell.....Clinton
J. M. Long.....Mollie
J. M. Byrd (D.).....Clarendon
J. Q. Long.....Clarendon
W. B. Ward.....Clarendon
A. G. Cox.....Guide
J. H. Swain (D.).....Evergreen
J. M. Marlowe (D.).....Old Dock
R. L. Carraway (E.).....Wilmington
J. M. Carroll.....Bolton
J. L. King.....Wilmington
G. L. Sanders.....Wilmington
Dewey E. Futch.....Rocky Point
E. R. Swindell.....Swansboro
J. H. Hill (D.).....Pollocksville
O. H. Holden.....Supply
W. J. Underwood.....Shallotte
B. F. Watson.....Hallsboro
S. E. Ragland (E.).....Magnolia
Samuel Johnson.....Town Creek
A. B. Crumpler (E.).....Clinton

Lay—F. S. Aldridge, Chairman; M. G. Brown, Junius Wren, F. N. Ricks, J. H. Westbrook, J. H. Bridgers, Treasurer; Frank Page, W. I. Wright, B. B. Adams.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Clerical—H. E. Spence, V. A. Royall, K. F. Duval, T. M. Grant, L. T. Singleton, J. H. Buffaloe, R. W. Bailey, L. M. Hall, B. E. Stanfield.

Lay—W. R. Hambrick, C. R. Pugh, J. B. Atwater, C. S. Wallace, E. J. Cheatham, E. S. Yarborough, F. L. Andrews, E. R. Nixon, W. B. Cooper.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Clerical—E. McWhorter, E. L. Stack, N. E. Coltrane, C. T. Rogers, J. T. Draper, J. E. Holden, L. B. Jones, D. N. Caviness, L. M. Chaffin.

Lay—D. B. Cameron, E. R. Daniel, O. P. Shell, W. O. Dixon, R. D. Phillips, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, C. B. Keech, J. E. Koonce, J. W. Weaver.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

Clerical—W. C. Martin, Vice-President; W. A. Cade, President; G. W. Perry, H. B. Hill, C. K. Proctor, A. J. Parker, J. M. Wright, H. I. Glass, Secretary; J. H. Frizelle.

Lay—Fuller Mansfield, T. H. Baum, F. M. Williamson, W. C. Chadwick, Treasurer; R. E. Prince, J. C. Lentz, W. A. Graham, H. S. McGirt, George Makely.

COMMISSION ON FINANCE

Clerical—O. W. Dowd, J. B. Thompson, V. P. Scoville, B. C. Thompson, W. C. Merritt.

Lay—J. F. Bruton, R. N. Page, J. G. Brown, J. A. Long, D. H. Dixon.

ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Clerical—J. A. Dailey, Chairman; W. H. Brown, Secretary; J. C. Whedbee, W. E. Brown, A. S. Barnes, C. A. Jones, W. T. Phipps, W. J. Watson, J. W. Potter.

Lay—J. T. Ware, W. N. Brothers, F. C. Yarborough, J. W. Goodson, A. H. Vann, H. A. Matthews, R. B. Boyd, G. N. Bissett, C. C. Covington.

ADMISSION ON TRIAL

C. B. Culbreth, Chairman; O. W. Dowd, J. H. Buffaloe.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

L. D. Hayman, Chairman; J. L. Cunninggim, N. E. Coltrane, R. B. John, T. A. Sikes, N. C. Yearby, Wm. Towe, S. T. Moyle, D. L. Earnhardt.

COMMITTEE OF FIRST YEAR

J. M. Ormond, H. B. Porter, Frank Culbreth.

COMMITTEE OF SECOND YEAR

H. E. Spence, W. H. Brown, T. M. Grant.

COMMITTEE OF THIRD YEAR

C. J. Harrell, H. E. Myers, L. D. Hayman.

COMMITTEE OF FOURTH YEAR

W. W. Peele, A. D. Wilcox, Walter Patten.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION

D. B. Coltrane, President; H. A. Page, Vice-President; T. C. Hoyle, Secretary; J. G. Brown, F. S. Lambeth, W. P. Few, N. L. Eure, M. Bradshaw, S. B. Turrentine, M. T. Plyler.

COMMISSION OF DUKE FUND

M. T. Plyler, President; R. M. Courtney, Secretary; J. H. Barnhardt, Walter Patten, A. W. Plyler, J. E. Holden.

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

J. T. Gibbs, President; L. E. Thompson, Secretary; N. H. D. Wilson, Treasurer; R. F. Bumpas, R. C. Beaman, M. T. Plyler, J. M. Ormand.

CONFERENCE TREASURER

Jos. G. Brown, Raleigh, North Carolina.

ORDER OF SPECIAL SERVICES FOR CONFERENCE WEEK

Tuesday Night—Meeting of Conference Historical Society.

Wednesday Night—Anniversary of Sunday School Board.

Thursday Night—Anniversary of Epworth League Board, or Board of Church Extension.

Friday Afternoon—Laymen's Meeting.

Friday Night—Anniversary of Board of Education.

Saturday Night—Anniversary of Board of Missions.

THE
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Reorganized at Wilson Session November, 1919

REV. D. H. TUTTLE, *President*
REV. T. H. SUTTON, *Vice-President*
REV. W. P. CONSTABLE, *Secretary and Treasurer*

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

THE CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This association shall be called the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood.

Article 2. The Officers of this association shall be a President, a Vice-President, and a Secretary and Treasurer, who shall hold their offices until their successors shall be elected, and who together shall constitute a Board of Trustees, for the investment and application of all funds that may come into their hands. The offices of Secretary and Treasurer shall be held by one person.

Article 3. An annual meeting of the Brotherhood shall be held during the session of the Annual Conference, at such time and place as may be designated by the President, at which meeting the officers of the association shall be elected.

Article 4. Any clerical member of the North Carolina Conference, either on trial or in full connection, may become a beneficiary of the Brotherhood by the payment of an initiation fee of fifty (50) cents and, within sixty (60) days from the date of entrance, a mortuary assessment of three ($3.00) dollars. Any person may become a non-beneficiary member upon promise to pay one ($1.00) dollar on the death of each beneficiary member.

Article 5. On the death of a beneficiary member, each surviving beneficiary member shall be assessed three ($3.00) dollars, and each non-beneficiary member one ($1.00) dollar, same to be paid into the treasury within sixty (60) days from the date of the notice of assessment. After deducting the expense of collecting and disbursing the mortuary benefit, the remainder shall be paid to the person or persons designated in the Certificate of membership. In case the deceased member did not direct how his mortuary benefit should be applied, it shall be paid to the surviving wife, or as specially directed.

Article 6. Any funds coming into the Brotherhood in any way (mor-

tuary assessments always excepted) shall be invested by the Treasurer, and the interest solely used as a supplementary fund to increase the mortuary benefit or expense of the association.

Article 7. A member who shall fail to pay any assessment due, as aforesaid within sixty (60) days from the date of notice, shall forfeit his membership in the Brotherhood; provided, that if he shall die before the next session of the Annual Conference, and his beneficiaries should at or before said session pay all arrears, the Treasurer shall call an assessment on account of his death; provided further, that any member forfeiting his membership under this article shall be re-admitted to the Brotherhood upon application and payment of all arrears.

Article 8. In the event of the death of the Treasurer, the President shall appoint a member to fill his place until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference.

Article 9. Beneficiary membership in the Brotherhood shall not be forfeited by transfer to any other field of labor in the itinerant ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Article 10. This Constitution can be amended at the Annual Session; provided the amendment proposed shall have been published in the Conference paper at least two weeks before the said session.

BY-LAWS

1. The President shall sign all Certificates of membership, and perform the duties usually required of a presiding officer; and in his absence, his duties shall be performed by the Vice-President.

2. The Secretary shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Board of Trustees, and of the Brotherhood, and perform the duties usually required of a Secretary. He shall, upon notification of the death of a beneficiary member, communicate the fact to the surviving members, notifying them to forward the mortuary fee to the Treasurer.

3. The Treasurer shall receive and care for all the funds coming to the Brotherhood, and shall disburse and invest the same as directed by the Constitution and By-Laws. The expenses of notification on the part of the Secretary and Treasurer, and for printing, postage, etc., shall be paid out of the amount collected from initiation fees and dues as may be necessary.

4. In view of the labor imposed upon the Secretary and Treasurer by the duties of his office, he shall be exempt from the payment of the mortuary fees.

5. No Certificate of membership in the Brotherhood shall be assigned, transferred, or in any way pledged for debt.

MEMBERSHIP—Clerical.

Atkinson, R. E.
Barker, J. J.
Barnes, A. S.
Beaman, R. C.
Black, B. H.
Blalock, J. E.
Boone, J. J.
Bradley, J. W.
Bradshaw, M.
Broom, R. H.
Brothers, L. C.
Bross, J. P.
Brown, W. H.
Bruton, R. A.
Bumpas, R. F.
Bundy, J. D.
Cade, W. A.
Caviness, C. H.
Caviness, D. N.
Clark, D. A.
Coltrane, N. E.
Constable, W. P.
Craven, W. F.
Dailey, T. J.
Daniel, J. M.
Davis, R. L.
Davis, T. E.
Dimmette, J. W.
Dowd, O. W.
Draper, J. T.
Durham, E. C.
Duval, K. F.
Earnhardt, D. L.
Earnhardt, D. E.
Edwards, J. R.
Eure, H. M.
Farrar, W. G.
Fitzgerald, O. P.
Frank, J. W.
Frizelle, J. H.
Grant, Thos. McN.
Glenn, E. C.
Groves, A. J.
Hall, L. M.
Harrell, J. W.
Hayman, L. D.
Hinson, O. I.
Hix, M. D.
Hodges, M. F.
Hornaday, J. A.
Hoyle, J. W., Sr.
Humble, H. A.
Humble, W. B.
Humble, J. C.
Hurley, J. B.
Hurley, B. T.
Hurley, J. Bascom
Jackson, H. M.
Jerome, C. P.
John, R. B.
Johnson, J. G.
Johnson, N. B.
Jones, L. B.
Jones, C. A.
Joyner, L. H.
Lance, H. E.
Lance, C. M.
Lewis, J. J.
Love, F. S.
Lowder, J. M.
Lupton, F. A.
Maness, W. L.
Maness, E. C.
Martin, W. C.
Martin, J. A.
Merritt, W. C.
Midgett, J. L.
Moyle, S. T.
Moose, J. R.
McCall, F. B.
McDonald, N. M.
McFarland, W. G.
McRae, W. V.
North, W. B.
Nettles, S. A.
Nicks, S. F.
Ormond, A. L.
Ormond, J. M.
Parker, A. J.
Parker, A. S.
Patten, W. B.
Pattishall, L. B.
Peele, W. W.
Perry, G. B.
Perry, G. W.
Petty, Dwight A.
Phillips, C. N.
Pittman, R. E.
Phipps, W. T.
Porter, H. B.
Potter, J. W.
Price, A. W.
Plyler, M. T.
Rogers, C. T.
Rumley, J. L.
Russell, J. A.
Sawyer, L. E.
Scoville, V. P.
Seabolt, N. L.
Self, M. Y.
Shore, J. H.
Sikes, T. A.
Siler, T. W.
Singleton, L. T.
Slaughter, B. B.
Smith, G. F.
Smith, J. L.
Smith, H. C.
Stanbury, W. A.
Stack, E. L.
Starling, G. B.
Strickland, N. B.
Sutton, T. H.
Taylor, R. F.
Tharpe, J. A.
Thrift, C. T.
Thompson, L. E.
Thompson, B. C.
Thompson, J. B.
Trotman,W. E.
Towe, Wm.
Tuttle, D. H.

MEMBERSHIP—Clerical (Continued)

Underwood, J. E.
Usry, J. F.
Vickers, T. G.
Watkins, D. A.
Watson, B. F.
Watson, W. J.
Wellman, H. A.
Whedbee, J. C.
Williams, J. C.
Wilcox, A. D.
Willis, R. H.
Wilson, N. H. D.
Wooten, J. C.
Wright, J. M.

MEMBERSHIP—Lay

Alexander, J. W.
Aldridge, F. S.
Anderson, Dr. Albert
Austin, Herbert E.
Barker, S.
Batchelor, Edward
Best, W. L.
Brown, Wiley
Brown, Mrs. Wiley
Brown, J. Key
Bruton, Col. J. F.
Bullock, Mrs. L. M.
Cameron, A.
Carr, Gen. J. S.
Cherry, Mrs. Ada
Congleton, John A.
Crow, R. L.
Dail, W. S.
Davis, A. L.
Davis, Mrs. A. L.
Davis, John Leslie
Dewey, Miss Hattie
Dixon, D. S.
Draughon, Mrs. L. L.
Ellington, A. B.
Few, Dr. W. P.
Forbes, F. J.
Forbes, Mrs. C. J.
Graves, W. W.
Garris, L. B.
Green, T. A.
Gorman, Mrs. J. N.
Harris, G. E.
Harris, Carlos
Harrison, W. B.
Hay, W. E.
Hay, Mrs. W. E.
Horton, Mrs. N. L.
James, J. B.
James, Mrs. F. G.
Jones, W. K.
Judd, Dr. J. H.
Kilgo, John L.
Keel, J. H.
Kramer, Mrs. J. A.
Little, James L.
Matthews, A. S.
Moye, Mrs. H. F.
Moye, J. R.
Newbern, Mrs. W. S.
Ormond, Y. T.
Pate, H. S.
Pegram, J. Ed.
Person, T. A.
Pruitt, W. D.
Rogers, J. S.
Seeley, F. R.
Seeley, Mrs. F. R.
Seyffert, G. F.
Shipp, P. S.
Tyson, Martha E.
Underwood, S. B.
Walston, A. B.
Weatherby, C. E.
White, Mrs. Sam
White, Mrs. J. H.
White, Dr. E. T.
Williams, P. H.
Winslow, J. E.

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Enrollment including Officers, Teachers and Scholars.
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,666	80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	4,315		
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh				
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480		
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737		
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163		
7	Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236		
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390		
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811		
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715		
12	Danville, Va	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems				
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,519		
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479		
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,789	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,134
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,178
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,566	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828		
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087		
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,074	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,159	343	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Greensboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,215	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	215	762½	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	158	813½	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,731	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	208	886	57,077

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Enrollment, including Officers, Teachers and Scholars
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	38,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L Cuninggim	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	23	635	44,867
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728	----	631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364	----	618	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226	----	610	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059	----	630	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776	----	664	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541	----	649	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810	----	661	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288	----	667	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	73,108	----	657	56,409
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	73,884	----	682	60,024
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	74,548	----	687	61,363
73	Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	76,573	----	710	63,841
74	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	78,187	----	714	64,955
75	Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	80,109	----	695	67,183
76	Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	82,213	----	693	69,576
77	Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	R. H. Willis	84,245	----	699	72,564
78	Washington	Nov. 1914	R. G. Waterhouse	R. H. Willis	85,224	----	693	73,645
79	Wilmington	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	89,704	----	721	79,750
80	Durham	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	93,025	----	745	82,951
81	Greenville	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler	R. H. Willis	94,611	----	756	84,502
82	Goldsboro	Dec. 1918	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	94,969	----	734	79,869
83	Wilson	Nov. 1919	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	96,869	----	729	81,241
84	Rocky Mount	Nov. 1920	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	100,887	----	748	83,341
85	New Bern	Nov. 1921	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	102,804	----	741	90,430

IN MEMORIAM

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
B. R. Newcombe		Virginia	1834	Raleigh, N. C	1837	Florida	
Robert E. Watkins					1838		
W. S. Johnson		Virginia	1837	Virginia	1841	Raleigh, N. C	
J. W. Jackson			1838		1842	Wake County, N. C	
Chappel Featherston			1836	Virginia	1843	Washington, N. C	Washington, N. C.
Henry Speck	1802	Virginia			1844	Lexington, N. C	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame		New Bern, N. C	1839	Salisbury, N. C	1845	Washington, N. C	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	1812	Virginia	1838	North Carolina	1846	Virginia	
William Compton		England	1839	Virginia	1847	Oxford, N. C	Granville County, N. C.
James W. Jeter	1819	Virginia	1841	Virginia	1847	North Carolina	
Thomas R. Brame	1796	Virginia	1820	Virginia	1848	Granville County, N. C	
John A. Miller	1797	Virginia	1827	Virginia	1849	North Carolina	
Thomas S. Cassady	1817	Virginia	1846	North Carolina	1850	North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker		North Carolina	1839	Salisbury, N. C	1850	Wake County, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	1815	Davie County, N. C	1840	New Bern, N. C	1851	Davidson County, N. C	
James L. Nicholson	1814	Iredell County, N. C	1834	Raleigh, N. C	1852	Duplin County, N. C	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	1825	Chatham County, N. C	1847	Greensboro, N. C	1852	Chapel Hill, N. C	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1808	Person County, N. C	1837	Petersburg, Va	1851	Salisbury, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1795	Perquimans County, N. C	1818	Virginia	1853	Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1820	Granville County, N. C	1843	Halifax Court House, Va	1854	Whitmell, Va	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1801	Fluvanna County, Va	1828	Virginia	1856	Virginia	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	1827	North Carolina	1851	North Carolina	1856	Guilford County, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1818	Surry County, N. C	1846	North Carolina	1856	Beaufort, N. C	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	1812	Catawba County, N. C	1840	North Carolina	1856	Patrick County, Va	
Malcomb L. Douglass		Richmond County, N. C	1853	North Carolina	1856	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1800	Bertie County, N. C	1851	New Bern, N. C	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1802	North Carolina	1831	New Bern, N. C	1857	Davidson County, N. C	Davidson County, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	1818	Montgomery County, N. C	1852	Louisburg, N. C	1857	Thomasville, N. C	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson					1858	Iredell County, N. C	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon	1814	Beaufort, N. C	1848	North Carolina	1859	Lincolnton, N. C	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1819	Orange County, N. C	1846	North Carolina	1859	Orange County, N. C	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson	1803	Virginia	1825	Virginia	1859	Caswell County, N. C	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	1825	Rockingham County, N. C	1850	Warrenton, N. C	1859	New Bern, N. C	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	1818	Pasquotank County, N. C	1855	North Carolina	1862	Fayetteville, N. C	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837	Chatham County, N. C	1858	New Bern, N. C	1862	Virginia	Chatham County, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
John M. Gunn	1801	Iredell County, N. C		North Carolina	1862	North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
Thompson Garrard	1800	Orange County, N. C	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent	1837	Rockingham County, N. C	1858	New Bern, N. C	1863	Columbu County, N. C	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va	1863	Granville County, N. C	Granville County, N. C.
Medicus H. Hight	1833	Franklin County, N. C	1855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halifax Court House, Va	1864	Iredell County, N. C	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Tinnin	1817	Orange County, N. C	1841	Raleigh, N. C	1865	Pittsboro, N. C	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel		Virginia	1828	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809	Iredell County, N. C	1831	New Bern, N. C	1866	Magnolia, N. C	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith		Wake County, N. C	1860	Salisbury, N. C	1867	Wake County, N. C	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837	Darlington, S. C	1858	New Bern, N. C	1869	Leasburg, N. C	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799	Isle of Skye, Scotland		Mississippi	1869	Cumberland County, N. C	Cumberland County, N. C.
Peter Doub	1796	Stokes County, N. C	1818	Norfolk, Va	1869	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Jeffrey H. Robbins	1829	Randolph County, N. C	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794	Baltimore, Md	1835	Baltimore, Md	1870	Baltimore, Md	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C	1870	Caldwell County, N. C	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Bynum	1841	Chatham County, N. C	1867	Wilmington, N. C	1871	Guilford County, N. C	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795	Caswell County, N. C	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1873	Henderson, N. C	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804	Washington, N. C	1828	Raleigh, N. C	1872	Caswell County, N. C	Caswell County, N. C.
William Barringer	1816	Cabarrus County, N. C	1844	Columbia, S. C	1873	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825	Rockingham County, N. C	1851	Salisbury, N. C	1873	Wentworth, N. C	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Land	1833	Spartanburg, S. C	1858	Columbia, S. C	1874	Monroe, N. C	Monroe, N. C
William F. Clegg	1827	Chatham County, N. C	1852	Louisburg, N. C	1875	Chatham County, N. C	Chatham County, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833	Kershaw, S. C	1854	South Carolina	1877	Morganton, N. C	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845	McDowell County, N. C	1869	Cheraw, S. C	1878	Cleveland County, N. C	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833	Richmond County, N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1878	Davidson County, N. C	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1818	Person County, N. C	1853	Raleigh, N. C	1878	Halifax County, N. C	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825	Randolph County, N. C	1853	Raleigh, N. C	1878	Randolph County, N. C	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore		South Carolina	1829	South Carolina	1879	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810	Beaufort, N. C	1850	North Carolina	1879	Beaufort, N. C	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823	Randolph County, N. C	1853	Raleigh, N. C	1880	Sladesville, N. C	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833	Union, S. C	1869	Cheraw, S. C	1880	Shelby, N. C	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816	Virginia	1838	Greensboro, N. C	1880	LaGrange, N. C	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847	Caswell County, N. C	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1881	Raleigh, N. C	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829	Clarendon, S. C	1852	South Carolina	1881	Kings Mountain, N. C	Kings Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831	Charlotte, N. C	1870		1881	Randolph County, N. C	Randolph County, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Joseph F. Arrington	------	North Carolina	1879	Wilson, N. C	1881	Beaufort, N. C	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1809	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va	1882	Enfield, N. C	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Wake County, N. C	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822	Randolph County, N. C	1857	Goldsboro, N. C	1882	Trinity College, N. C	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842	Alexander County, N. C	1872	Fayetteville, N. C	1882	Mocksville, N. C	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordon	1813	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va	1882	Roxboro, N. C	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822	Camden County, N. C	1852	Raleigh, N. C	1882	Lenoir County, N. C	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810	Baltimore, Md			1882	Warren County, N. C	
Jeremiah Johnson	1811	Iredell County, N. C	1840	Mocksville, N. C	1883	Pantego, N. C	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Sculken	------	Wilmington, N. C	1881	Durham, N. C	1883	Wilmington, N. C	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819	Brunswick County, Va	1844	Pittsboro, N. C	1883	Pineville, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829	Rockingham County, N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1883	Wadesboro, N. C	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alfred	1813	Wayne County, N. C	1832	Norfolk, Va	1883	Randolph County, N. C	Randolph County, N. C.
Hiram P. Cole	1843	Moore County, N. C	1866	Fayetteville, N. C	1883	Concord, N. C	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832	Patrick County, Va	1863	Greensboro, N. C	1884	Winston, N. C	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Guinn	1841	Virginia	1871	Charlotte, N. C	1884	Rockingham, N. C	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808	Randolph County, N. C	1833	Petersburg, Va	1885	Thomasville, N. C	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb	------	Nelson County, Va	1836	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800	Williamston, N. C	1838	Greensboro, N. C	1885	Durham County, N. C	Durham County, N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822	Granville County, N. C	1845	Washington, N. C	1885	Boone, N. C	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814	Moore County, N. C	1850	Warrenton, N. C	1885	Randolph County, N. C	Randolph County, N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826	Wayne County, N. C	1854	Pittsboro, N. C	1885	Halifax County, N. C	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841	Moore County, N. C	1867	Wilmington, N. C	1885	Durham, N. C	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844	Lenoir County, N. C	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1885	Chatham County, N. C	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854	Cabarrus County, N. C	1879	Wilson, N. C	1885	Kings Mountain, N. C	Kings Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812	Sumter County, S. C	1869	New Bern, N. C	1885	Goldsboro, N. C	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847	Richmond County, N. C	1873	Goldsboro, N. C	1886	Stanly County, N. C	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853	Pittsylvania County, Va	1879	Wilson, N. C	1887	Rowan County, N. C	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850	Lincoln County, N. C	1873	Goldsboro, N. C	1887	Taylorsville, N. C	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Greene County, N. C	1850	Warrenton, N. C	1887	Mount Olive, N. C	Faison, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824	Davidson County, N. C	1849	Oxford, N. C	1887	Fayetteville, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811	Maryland	1837	Baltimore, Md	1888	Rockingham County, N. C	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822	Anson County, N. C	1850	Wadesboro, N. C	1888	Lumberton, N. C	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822	Guilford County, N. C	1843	Halifax, Va	1888	Franklinton, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810	Amherst County, Va	1821	New Bern, N. C	1888	Lexington, N. C	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850	Portsmouth, Va	1884	Wilmington, N. C	1889	Laurinburg, N. C	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847	Stanly County, N. C	1874	Raleigh, N. C	1889	Micanopy, Fla	Micanopy, Fla.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Gaston Farrar	1811	Chatham County, N. C	1836	Macon, Ga	1889	Chatham County, N. C	Chatham County, N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832	Yadkin County, N. C	1860	Salisbury, N. C	1889	Goldsboro, N. C	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833	Camden, N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1889	Kings Mountain, N. C	Kings Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846	New Bern, N. C	1869	New Bern, N. C	1890	Raleigh, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834	Orange County, N. C	1856	Greensboro, N. C	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832	Chatham County, N. C	1853	Raleigh, N. C	1890	St. Louis, Mo	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844	Davidson County, N. C	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1890	Durham, N. C	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826	Halifax County, N. C	1846	New Bern, N. C	1890	Fayetteville, N. C	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808	Sampson County, N. C	1831	New Bern, N. C	1891	Raleigh, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807	Franklin County, N. C	1844	Pittsboro, N. C	1891	Chatham County, N. C	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811	Campbell County, Va	1833	Petersburg, Va	1891	Halifax County, N. C	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836	Georgetown, D. C	1854	Norfolk, Va	1892	Jonesboro, N. C	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828	Williamsburg County, S. C	1849	Camden, S. C	1892	Cleveland County, N. C	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862	Iredell County, N. C	1884	Wilmington, N. C	1892	Hobgood, N. C	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828	Oxford, N. C	1885	Charlotte, N. C	1893	Jones County, N. C	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851	Washington, N. C	1877	Salisbury, N. C	1893	Oxford, N. C	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865	Yadkin County, N. C	1887	Fayetteville, N. C	1893	Hillsville, Va	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855	Johnston County, N. C	1879	Wilson, N. C	1893	Lumberton, N. C	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829	Randolph County, N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1893	Gibson Station, N. C	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams	1829	Marlboro, S. C	1852	Louisburg, N. C	1894	Weldon, N. C	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829	Montgomery County, N. C	1857	Goldsboro, N. C	1894	Wilson, N. C	Wilson, N. C.
Frank L. Reid	1851	Rockingham County, N. C	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1894	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810	Newark, N. J	1834	Charleston, S. C	1894	Charleston, S. C	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834	Pickens County, S. C	857	Charlotte, N. C	1895	Stem, N. C	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811	Jones County, N. C	1829	Lynchburg, Va	1895	Mt. Airy, N. C	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815	Stokes County, N. C	1840	Mocksville, N. C	1895	Jonesboro, N. C	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche			1856	Greensboro, N. C	1895	Raleigh, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1856	Burke County, N. C	1880	Winston, N. C	1896	Portsmouth, Va	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1828	Chatham County, N. C	1851	Salisbury, N. C	1896	Rockingham, N. C	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1850	Richmond County, N. C	1885	Charlotte, N. C	1896	Richmond County, N. C	Richmond County, N. C.
Daniel Reid	1859	Washington, N. C	1888	New Bern, N. C	1896	Jacksonville, N. C	Onslow County, N. C.
John W. Gibson	1866	Near Gibson, N. C	1892	Wilmington, N. C	1896	Richmond County, N. C	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1852	Raleigh, N. C	1876	Greensboro, N. C	1896	Durham, N. C	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1818	Suffolk, Va	1856	Greensboro, N. C	1896	Durham, N. C	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835	Halifax County, N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1896	Raleigh, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1866	Buckingham County, Va	1890	Lebanon, Ore	1897	Baltimore, Md	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1836	Cokesbury, S. C	1855	Marion, S. C	1897	Littleton, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Joseph B. Martin	1824	Henry County, Va	1844	Washington, N. C	1897	Danville, Va	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867	Richmond County, N. C	1891	Greenville, N. C	1898	Laurinburg, N. C	Scotland County, N. C.
Jesse A. Cuninggim	1832	Greene County, N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1899	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reeks	1825	Granville County, N. C	1854	Pittsboro, N. C	1899	Warren County, N. C	Warren County, N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816	Greene County, N. C	1840	Mocksville, N. C	1899	Kinston, N. C	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838	Randolph County, N. C	1883	Statesville, N. C	1899	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833	Catawba County, N. C	1859	Greenville, S. C	1899	Dunn, N. C	Dunn, N. C.
Lucien J. Holden	1844	Orange County, N. C	1873	Goldsboro, N. C	1899	Snow Hill, N. C	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850	Catawba County, N. C	1881	Durham, N. C	1899	Enfield, N. C	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823	Chatham County, N. C	1853	Raleigh, N. C	1900	Chalk Level, N. C	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852	Person County, N. C	1897	Raleigh, N. C	1900	Core Sound, N. C	Ocracoke, N. C.
T. Page Ricaud		Baltimore, Md	1847	Norfolk, Va	1900	Durham, N. C	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1838	Greene County, N. C	1860	Salisbury, N. C	1901	Mount Olive, N. C	Mount Olive, N. C.
Solomon Pool	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C	1885	Charlotte, N. C	1901	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824	Orange County, N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1901	Greensboro, N. C	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840	Pittsylvania County, Va	1872	Petersburg, Va	1902	Bristol, Tenn	
Garland O. Green	1871	Chatham County, N. C	1899	Washington, N. C	1902	Graham, N. C	Chatham County, N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847	Davidson County, N. C	1872	Fayetteville, N. C	1902	Wilmington, N. C	Lexington, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851	Fayetteville, N. C	1875	Wilmington, N. C	1903	Fayetteville, N. C	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1870	Magnolia, N. C	1892	Goldsboro, N. C	1903	Chalk Level, N. C	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871		1900	New Bern, N. C	1903	Tarboro, N. C	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856	London, England	1889	Richmond, Va	1903	New York City	Windsor, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1835	Sampson County, N. C	1859	Beaufort, N. C	1903	Cary, N. C	Mount Olive, N. C.
J. H. Page	1831	Wake County, N. C	1881	Durham, N. C	1903	Henderson, N. C	Henderson, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1849	Rockingham, N. C	1881	Durham, N. C	1904	Rockingham, N. C	Rockingham, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1834	Richmond County, N. C	1872	Fayetteville, N. C	1904	Siler City, N. C	Lumberton, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1862	Caldwell County, N. C	1890	Concord, N. C	1904	Burlington, N. C	Caswell County, N. C.
J. F. Bivins	1874	Albemarle, N. C	1899	Concord, N. C	1904	Durham, N. C	Albemarle, N. C.
G. A. Oglesby	1853	Alleghany County, N. C	1877	Cleveland, Tenn	1905	Troy, N. C	Concord, N. C.
J. C. Crisp	1829	Caldwell County, N. C	1864	Newberry, S. C	1905	S. Washington, N. C	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Renn	1839	Warren County, N. C	1869	New Bern, N. C	1906	Wilson, N. C	Durham, N. C.
T. J. Gattis	1838	Orange County, N. C	1860	Salisbury, N. C	1906	Charlotte, N. C	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1822	Granville County, N. C	1858	New Bern, N. C	1906	Raleigh, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866	Portsmouth, Va	1888	New Bern, N. C	1906	Kinston, N. C	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858	Davidson County, N. C	1886	Reidsville, N. C	1907	Norfolk, Va	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1855	Seaboard, N. C	1878	Petersburg, Va	1908	Fremont, N. C	Greensville County, Va.
J. H. M. Giles	1857	Beaufort County, N. C	1888	New Bern, N. C	1909	Winfall, N. C	Washington, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
E. A. Yates	1829	Cumberland County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1846	Hyde County, N. C.	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1909	Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
W. S. Rone	1849	Union County, N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1909	Richmond, Va.	Mecklenburg County, N. C.
B. B. Holder	1840	Sampson County, N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	1910	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
R. A. Willis	1836	Wentworth, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1910	Littleton, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
N. H. Guyton	1850	Bladen County, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Bladen County, N. C.	Columbus County, N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840	Warren County, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Bristowe	1846	Northampton County, N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.	Bethel, N. C.
W. L. Cuninggim	1855	Lenoir County, N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1911	Raleigh, N. C.	Nashville, Tenn.
M. M. McFarland	1855	Rutherford County, N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1911	Mebane, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848	Wilmington, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Puckett	1856	Tyrrell County, N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1912	Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
J. J. Porter	1860	Onslow County, N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858	Onslow County, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1912	Baileys, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858	Warren County, N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Franklinton, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Holmes	1858	Franklin County, N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1913	Sanford, N. C.	Franklin County, N. C.
D. C. Geddie	1859	Cumberland County, N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1913	Raleigh, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
J. B. Bridgers	1856	Northampton County, N. C.	1908	Durham, N. C.	1913	Bath, N. C.	Northampton County, N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831	Beaufort County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
J. E. Thompson	1840	Robeson County, N. C.	1865	Raleigh, N. C.	1913	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
L. P. Howard	1877	Bell's Landing, Ala.	1905	Wilson, N. C.	1914	New York State	Durham, N. C.
J. N. Cole	1852	Franklinton, N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1915	Charlotte, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. D. Pegram	1848	Harnett County, N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1915	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Y. E. Wright	1868	Richmond County, N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915	Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
J. M. Ashby	1851	Patrick County, Va.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1915	Elm City, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. Y. Old	1844	Mount Pleasant, Va.	1898	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1916	Snowden, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. H. Moore	1838	Edenton, N. C.	1860	Salisbury	1916	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
L. L. Nash	1846	Chase City, Va.	1874	Raleigh	1917	Hamlet, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
W. H. Kirton	1843	Horry County, S. C.	1873	Sumter, S. C.	1918	Loris, S. C.	Loris, S. C.
E. E. Rose	1866	Warren County, N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1918	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
C. E. Vale	1876	Birmingham, England	1907	New Bern, N. C.	1918	Hallsboro, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
C. O. Armstrong	1882	Columbia, N. C.	1916	Durham, N. C.	1918	Stantonsburg, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
A. D. Betts	1832	Cumberland County, N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1918	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
C. W. Smith	1857	Rutherford County, N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1919	Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
C. O. DuRant	1858	Brunswick County, N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1919	Snow Hill, N. C.	Snow Hill, N. C.
D. B. Parker	1850	Roseboro, N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1919	Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet, N. C.
W. A. Forbes	1846	Danville, Va.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1919	Buies Creek, N. C.	Pender County, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
J. M. Benson	1853	Hyde County, N. C	1897	Raleigh, N. C	1919	Nashville, N. C	Nashville, N. C.
J. P. Pate	1868	Wayne County, N. C	1892	Goldsboro, N. C	1920	Richmond, Va	Wayne County, N. C.
A. P. Tyer	1853	Columbia, Tenn	1877	Salisbury, N. C	1920	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
T. P. Bonner	1849	Hyde County, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C	1920	Hickory, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
C. W. Robinson	1858	Mount Gilead, N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C	1921	Clayton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
R. C. Craven	1867	Raddolph County, N. C.	1898	Winston-Salem, N. C	1921	Oxford, N. C	Dunn, N. C.

The Secretary will be pleased to be notified of any errors in dates, or omissions of names in the roll, or information regarding the burial places of the dead so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.